MICHIGAN PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES (MAJOR AND NON-MAJOR)

This form is authorized by 1919 PA 419, as amended, authorizes this form being MCL 460.51 et seq.; and 1969 PA 306, as amended, being MCL 24.201 et seq. Filing of this form is mandatory. Failure to complete and submit this form will place you violation of the Acts.

Report su	Ibmitted for	r year end	ing:					
December	December 31, 2016							
Present n	Present name of respondent:							
UPPER PI	ENINSULA I	POWER C	OMPANY					
Address of	of principal	place of k	ousiness:					
1002 HAR	BOR HILLS	DRIVE, N	IARQUETTE, M	I 49855				
Utility rep	resentative	to whom	inquires regard	ding thi	s report	may be	directed:	
	Name:	DENISE	LEPISTO		Title:	DIREC	TOR OF ACCOUNTING	
	Address:	101 WE	ST LAKESHORE	E DRIVE	<u>:</u>			
	City:	HOUGH	TON		State:	МІ	49931	
	Telephon	e, Includir	ng Area Code:		906-483	-4505		
If the utilit	ty name ha	s been ch	anged during th	he past	year:			
	Prior Nam	ne:						
	Date of Cl							
Two copie	es of the pu	ublished a	innual report to	stockh	olders:			
	[] were forwarded to the Commission [] will be forwarded to the Commission							
	on or about							
Annual re	ports to sto	ockholder	S:					
	[1	are published	I				
	[X] are published							

FOR ASSISTANCE IN COMPLETION OF THIS FORM:

Contact the Michigan Public Service Commission (Heather Cantin) at (517) 241-0967 or cantinh@michigan.gov OR forward correspondence to:

DLARA/MPSC Regulated Energy Division (Heather Cantin) 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

Deloitte.

Deloitte & Touche LLP 555 East Wells Street Suite 1400 Milwaukee, WI 53202-3824 USA

Tel: +1 414 271 3000 Fax: +1 414 347 6200 www.deloitte.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Board of Directors of Upper Peninsula Power Company:

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Upper Peninsula Power Company (the "Company"), which comprise the balance sheet — regulatory basis as of December 31, 2016, and the related statements of income — regulatory basis, retained earnings — regulatory basis, and cash flows — regulatory basis for the year then ended, included on pages 110(M) through 123 of the accompanying Michigan Public Service Commission Form P-521, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the Company's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the regulatory-basis financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and proprietary capital of Upper Peninsula Power Company as of December 31, 2016, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases.

Basis of Accounting

As discussed in Note A to the financial statements, these financial statements were prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the Michigan Public Service Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Restricted Use

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of the Company and for filing with the Michigan Public Service Commission and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Deloithe & Touche LLP

May 1, 2017

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. <u>Purpose:</u>

By authority conferred upon the Michigan Public Service Commission by 1909 PA 106, as amended, being MCL 460.556 et seq. and 1969 PA 306, as amended, being MCL 24.201 et seq., this form is a regulatory support requirement. It is designed to collect financial and operational information from public utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Michigan Public Service Commission. This report is a nonconfidential public use form.

II. <u>Who Must Submit:</u>

Each major and nonmajor public utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees must submit this form.

NOTE: Major utilities means utilities that had, in each of the last three consecutive years, sales or transmission service that exceeded any one or more of the following:

- (a) one million megawatt-hours of total sales;
- (b) 100 megawatt-hours of sales for resale;
- (c) 500 megawatt-hours of gross interchange out; or
- (d) 500 megawatt-hours of wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses)

III. What and Where to Submit:

(a)

Submit an original copy of this form to:

Michigan Public Service Commission (Regulated Energy Division) Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

Retain one copy of this report for your files. <u>Also</u> submit the electronic version of <u>this</u> record to Bill Stosik at the address below or to bmstosi@michigan.gov

(b) Submit immediately upon publication, one (1) copy of the latest annual report to stockholders and any annual financial or statistical report regularly prepared and distributed to bondholders, security analyst, or industry association. Do not include monthly and quarterly reports. If reports to stockholders are not prepared, enter "NA" in column (c) on Page 4, the List of Schedules.) Mail these reports to:

Michigan Public Service Commission (Regulated Energy Division) Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909

- (c) For the CPA certification, submit with the original submission, or within 30 days after the filing date for this form, a letter or report:
 - Attesting to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and) pages with the Commission's applicable Uniform Systems of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
 - Signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant, certified or licensed by a regulatory authority or a state or other political subdivision of the U.S. (See 18 CFR 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications).

			Schedules	Reference Page			
			Comparative Balance Sheet	110 - 113			
			Statement of Income	114 - 117			
			Statement of Retained Earnings	118 - 119			
			Statement of Cash Flows	120 - 121			
			Notes to Financial Statements	122 - 123			
		cover she circumsta	companying this form, insert the letter or reportet. Use the following form for the letter or reporters or conditions, explained in the letter or reporter the tetter or reporter the tetter or reporter to the letter or reporter to the tetter to the tetter or reporter to the tetter tetter to tetter tetter to tetter t	ort unless unusual eport, demand that it be varied.			
			In connection with our regular examination of for the year ended on which we have date of we have also reviewed sched Form P-521 for the year filed with the Michig Commission as set forth in its applicable Un published accounting releases. Our review tests of accounting records and such other a considered necessary in the circumstances.	reported separately under the ules of gan Public Service iform System of Accounts and for this purpose included such auditing procedures as we			
			Based on our review, in our opinion the accordentified in the preceding paragraph (exception) all material respects with the accounting requestion as set forth in its Accounts and published accounting releases	t as noted below) conform in uirements of the Michigan s applicable Uniform System of			
			e letter or report which, if any, of the pages at on's requirements. Describe the discrepancie				
	(d)		tate, and local governments and other authori ies to meet their requirements for a charge fro	-			
			Michigan Public Service Commission (Regu Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Se 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909				
IV.	When to Subr						
	Submit this rep	oort form on	or before April 30 of the year following the yea	ar covered by this report.			
	Dronore this	nort in cost	GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS				
1.	Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USOA.						
11.	averages and the four basic to pages must ag	figures per u financial sta gree with the	llars or MWH) only, except where otherwise n init where cents are important. The truncating ements where rounding is required). The am amounts entered on the statements that they gnificance for reporting purposes, use for bala	of cents is allowed except on ounts shown on all supporting support. When applying			

	at the end of the current reporting year, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's accounts.
III.	Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous annual report. Enter the word "NONE" where it truly and completely states the fact.
IV.	For any page(s) that is not applicable to respondent, either
	(a) Enter the words "NOT APPLICABLE" on the particular page(s), OR
	(b) Omit the page(s) and enter "NA", "NONE", or "NOT APPLICABLE" in column (c) on the List of Schedules, pages 2, 3, 4 and 5.
V.	Complete this report by means which result in a permanent record. Complete the original copy in permanent black ink or typewriter print, if practical. Additional copies must be clear and readable.
VI.	Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (See VIII. below). The date of the resubmission must be reported in the header for all form pages, whether or not they are changed from the previous filing.
VII.	Indicate negative amounts (such as decreases) by enclosing the figures in parentheses ().
VIII.	When making revisions, resubmit only those pages that have been changed from the original submission. Submit the same number of copies as required for filing the form. Include with the resubmission the identification and Attestation page, page 1. Mail dated resubmissions to:
	Michigan Public Service Commission (Regulated Energy Division) Financial Analysis and Customer Choice Section 6545 Mercantile Way P.O. Box 30221 Lansing, MI 48909
IX.	Provide a supplemental statement further explaining accounts or pages as necessary. Attach the supplemental statement (8 $1/2 \times 11$ inch size) to the page being supplemented. Provide the appropriate identification information, including the title(s) of the page and page number supplemented.
Х.	Do not make references to reports of previous years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
XI.	Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the annual report of the previous year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
XII.	Respondents may submit computer printed schedules (reduced to 8 1/2 x 11 inch size) instead of the preprinted schedules if they are in substantially the same format.
XIII.	A copy of the FERC Annual Report Form is acceptable to substitute for the same schedules of this report.
	DEFINITIONS
I.	Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) - The authorization of the Michigan Public Service Commission, or any other Commission. Name the Commission whose authorization was obtained and give the date of the authorization.
II.	Respondent - The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

MPSC FORM P-521

ANNUAL REPORT OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHERS (Major and Nonmajor)

IDENTIFICATION					
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent		02 Year of Report			
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COM	PANY		December 31, 2016		
03 Previous Name and Date of Change	(if name changed dur	ing year)			
04 Address of Principal Business Office	at End of Year (Stree	t, City, St., Zip)			
1002 HARBOR HILLS DRIVE, MARC	QUETTE, MI 49855				
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact	Person		
DENISE LEPISTO		DIRECTOR OF	ACCOUNTING		
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, C	City, St., Zip)				
101 WEST LAKESHORE DRIVE, HO	DUGHTON, MI 4993	l			
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Includ	ing Area Code:	09 This Report is:	10 Date of Report		
906-483-4505		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da,Yr)		
		(2) [] A Resubmis	April 30, 2017		
	ATTESTATIO	N			
The undersigned officer certifies that he/she has examined the accompanying report; that to the best of his/her knowledge, information, and belief, all statements of fact contained in the accompanying report are true and the accompanying report is a correct statement of the business and affairs of the above named respondent in respect to each and every matter set forth therein during the period from and including January 1 and including December 31 of the year of the report.					
01 Name	03 Signature		04 Date Signed		
NICHOLAS E. KATES	That	-EX.A	April 28, 2017		
02 Title					
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission		Date of Report Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Ele	ctric U	tility)	
appropriate, where no informatio	"none", "not applicable", or "NA", as n or amounts have been reported for e the responses are "none", "not	the ir that r	formation requested by FER	w denotes those pages when ted by the MPSC differs fror C. Each of these pages als nation on the page itself.
Title	of Schedule		Reference Page No.	Remarks
	(a)		(b)	(c)
INFORMATIC	L CORPORATE DN AND FINANCIAL TEMENTS			
General Information			101	
Control Over Respondent & C		М	102	
Corporations Controlled by Re	espondent		103	None
Officers and Employees		M M	104 105	
Directors Security Holders and Voting F	20wore	M	105	Page 107 None
Important Changes During the		171	108-107	Fage 107 None
Comparative Balance Sheet		М	110-113	
Statement of Income for the Y	′ear		114-117	
Statement of Retained Earnin			118-119	
Statement of Cash Flows			120-121	
Notes to Financial Statements	3		122-123	
	UPPORTING SCHEDULES nd Other Debits)			
Summary of Utility Plant and A	Accumulated Provisions			
for Depreciation, Amortizat	tion, and Depletion		200-201	Page 201 None
Nuclear Fuel Materials			202-203	None
Electric Plant in Service		м	204-211	Next
Electric Plant Leased to Other			213	None
Electric Plant Held for Future		м	214 216	None
Construction Work in Progres Construction Overheads - Ele		IVI	210	
General Description of Constr		М	217	
•	preciation of Electric Utility Plant	M	219	
Nonutility Property		M	221	
Investment in Subsidiary Corr	Ipanies		224-225	None
Materials and Supply			227	
Allowances			228-229	None
Extraordinary Property Losses			230B	None
Unrecovered Plant and Regul	atory Study Costs		230B	None
Other Regulatory Assets	_	M	232	
Miscellaneous Deferred Debit		M	233 234A-B	
Accumulated Deferred Incom		М	234А-Б	
(Liabiliti	UPPORTING SCHEDULES es and Credits)			
Capital Stock			250-251	
Capital Stock Subscribed, Ca for Conversion Premium o Received on Capital Stock	n Capital Stock, and Installments		252	None

Name of RespondentThis Report Is:(1) [X] An Original(2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric	Utility) (Continued)	
Title of Schedule	Reference	Remarks
(a)	Page No. (b)	(c)
BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities and Other Credits) (Continued)		
Other Paid-In Capital Discount on Capital Stock Capital Stock Expense Long-Term Debt Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Income for Federal Income Tax Calculation of Federal Income Tax	253 254 254 256-257 M 261A-B	None None
Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year Distribution of Taxes Charged Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits Other Deferred Credits Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Accelerated Amortization Property	M 262-263 M 262-263 266-267 269 M 272-273	None
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other Property Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Other Other Regulatory Liabilities	M 274-275 M 276A-B M 278	
IE ACCOUNT SUPPORTING SCHEDULES Electric Operating Revenues Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules Sales for Resale Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses Number of Electric Department Employees Purchased Power Transmission of Electricity for Others Transmission of Electricity by Others Miscellaneous General Expenses - Electric Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant Particulars Concerning Certain Income Deduction and Interest Charges Accounts	M 300-301 304 310-311 320-323 323 326-327 328-330 332 M 335 M 335 M 336-337 340	None
COMMON SECTION Regulatory Commission Expenses Research, Development and Demonstration Activities Distribution of Salaries and Wages Common Utility Plant and Expenses	350-351 352-353 354-355 356	None
		NONE
LECTRIC PLANT STATISTICAL DATA Monthly Transmission System Peak Load Electric Energy Account	M 400 401	None
Monthly Peaks and Output Steam-Electric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) Generating Plant Statistics (Small Plants)	401 402-403 406-407 408-409 410-411	None

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric	c Utility) (Continued)		
Title	of Schedule	Reference Page No.	Remarks
	(a)	(b)	(c)
	T STATISTICAL DATA <pre>ntinued)</pre>		
Transmission Line Statistics		422-423	None
Transmission Lines Added Du	ring Year	424-425	None
Substations		426-427	
Electric Distribution Meters and	d Line Transformers	429	
Environmental Protection Faci	lities	430	
Environmental Protection Expe	enses	431	
Footnote Data		450	
Stockholders' Report			
MPSC	SCHEDULES		
Reconciliation of Deferred Inco		117A-B	
Operating Loss Carry Forward	•	117C	None
Plant Acquisition Adjustments			
for Amortization of Plant Ac		215	None
Construction Work In Progress			
Not Classified - Electric	·	216	None
Accumulated Provision for Dep	preciation and		
Amortization of Nonutility P	roperty	221	None
Investments		222-223	
Notes & Accounts Receivable	Summary for Balance Sheet	226A	
Accumulated Provision for Une		226A	
Receivables From Associated	Companies	226B	None
Production Fuel and Oil Stocks		227A-B	
Miscellaneous Current and Ac	crued Assets	230A	
Preliminary Survey and Investi	gation Charges	231A-B	None
Deferred Losses fro Dispositio	•	235A-B	None
Unamortized Loss and Gain or		237A-B	
Securities Issued or Assumed	and Securities Refunded or		
Retired During the Year		255	None
Notes Payable		260A	None
Payables to Associated Comp		260B	None
Investment Tax Credits Gener Miscellaneous Current and Ac		264-265	None
Customer Advances for Const		268 268	
Deferred Gains from Disposition		208 270A-B	None
Accumulated Deferred Income	-	270А-В 277	None
Gain or Loss on Disposition of		280A-B	Page 280 B None
Income from Utility Plant Leas		281	None
Particulars Concerning Certair		282	
Electric Operation and Mainter		320N-324N	NA
Number of Electric Department		324N	
Sales to Railroads & Railways		331A	None
Rent From Electric Property &	•	331A	
Sales of Water and Water Pow	•	331B	
Misc. Service Revenues & Oth		331B	
Lease Rentals Charged		333A-D	None
	Political and Related Activities	341	

ame of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
L	IST OF SCHEDULES (Electric	Utility) (Continued)	
Title o	fSchedule	Reference	Remarks
	(a)	Page No. (b)	(c)
MPSC SCHED	ULES (Continued)		
Extraordinary Items Charges for Outside Profession	al and	342	None
Other Consultative Services	;	357	
Summary of Costs Billed to As		358-359	None
Summary of Costs Billed from		360-361	
Monthly Transmission System		400	
Changes Made or Scheduled to Generating Plant Capacities		412	
Steam-Electric Generating Plan		413A-B	
Hydroelectric Generating Plant		414-415	
Pumped Storage Generating P	lants	416-418	None
Internal Combustion Engine an Turbine Generating Plants	d Gas	420-421	

Name of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report					
UPPER PENIINSULA POWER CO	(Mo, Da, Yr)						
(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	December 31, 2016					
GENERAL INFORMATION							
1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept.							
Nicholas E Kates, Chief Financial Officer, 1002 Harbor Hills Driv	ve, Marquette, MI 49855						
2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which responsion incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If of organization and date organized.							
Incorporated February 26, 1947, under the laws of the State of N	/lichigan Act 237 of Public	Acts of 1931.					
3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by a receiver or trustee, give (a) name of receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authority by which the receivership or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased.							
Not Applicable							
 State the classes of utility and other services furnished by res respondent operated. 	spondent during the year ir	n each State in which					
Respondent operates only in the State of Michigan and is engag distributing, and selling electricity.	ed in the business of gene	erting, purchasing,					
5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your f		countant who is not the					
principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial st	atements?						

(1) [] Yes...Enter date when such independent accountant was initially engaged: _

(2) [X] No

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER CO	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	December 31, 2016

CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT & OTHER ASSOCIATED COMPANIES

1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at end of year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.

2. List any entities which respondent did not control either directly or indirectly and which did not control respondent but which were associated companies at any time during the year.

1. Upper Peninsula Power Company is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Upper Peninsula Power Holding Company.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	December 31, 2016

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

1. Report below the name, title and salary for the five executive officers

2. Report in column (b) salaries and wages accrued during the year including deferred compensation.

3. In column (c) report any other compensation provided, such as bonuses, car allowance, stock options and rights, savings contribution, etc., and explain in a footnote what the amounts represent. Provide type code for other compensation in column (d).

4. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show the name and total remuneration of the previous incumbent and the date the change in incumbency occurred.

5. Upon request, the Company will provide the Commission with supplemental information on officers and other employees and salaries.

	-		Other	Type of Other			
Line	Name and Title	Base Wages	Compensation		Total Compensation		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		
1	Keith E. Moyle Interim Chief Executive Officer	177,844	48,322	B, D	226,166		
2	Nick Kates Chief Finacial Officer	243,876	50,342	B, D	294,218		
3	Stephen Serraino Secretary	152,423	31,175	B, D	183,598		
4	Barbara Siehr, Chief Executive Officer	304,500	288,375	B, D	592,875		
5							
1	Footnote Data Salaries listed above include base sa	lary, bonus, incen	tive, retirment co	ntributions and o	deferred		
2	compensation amounts. Barbara Siehr left the company Augus	st 19 2016					
	Barbara Cioni fon the company Augu	5010,2010					
3							
4							
5							
	Compensation Type Codes: A = Executive Incentive Compensation B = Incentive Plan (Matching Employer Contribution) C = Stock Plans D = Other Reimbursements						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER CO	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	December 31, 2016
	DIRECTORS	•	
1. Report below any information called during the year. Include in column (a),	abbreviated titles of the directors who	are officers of the r	espondent.
2. Designate members of the Executiv Committee by a double asterisk.	re Committee by a triple asterisk and t	he Chairman of the	Executive
		# of Directors	
Name and Title of Director	Principal Business Address	Meetings During Yr	Fees During Yr
(a)	(b)	(c) (2)	(d) (3)
1 Keith Moyle, Chief Executive Officer	Upper Peninsula Power Company	4	
	1002 Harbor Hills Drive		
	Marquette, MI 49855		
2 Jeffrey R. Neil	One Grand Central Place	4	
z Jenney K. Nen	60 East 42nd Street, Suite 3020	4	
	New York, NY 10165		
	New FOIK, NT TOTOS		
3 Robert J. Gregor	One Grand Central Place	4	
C C	60 East 42nd Street, Suite 3020		
	New York, NY 10165		
4 Robert J. Keough	One Grand Central Place	4	
	60 East 42nd Street, Suite 3020		
	New York, NY 10165		
5 Roxanne Daust	Upper Peninsula Power Company	4	
	1002 Harbor Hills Drive		
	Marquette, MI 49855		
6			
<u>Footnote Data</u> 1			
2			
3			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER CO	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	D
	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	December 31, 2016

SECURITY HOLDERS AND VOTING POWERS

1. (A) Give the names and addresses of the 10 security holders of the respondent who, at the date of the latest closing of the stock book or compilation of list of stockholders of the respondent, prior to the end of the year, had the highest voting powers in the respondent, and state the number of votes which each would have had the right to cast on that date if a meeting were then in order. If any such holder held in trust, give in a footnote the known particulars of the trust (whether voting trust, etc.), duration of trust, and principal holders of beneficiary interests in the trust. If the stock book was not closed or a list of stockholders was not compiled within one year prior to the end of the year, or if since the previous compilation of a list of stockholders, some other class of security has become vested with voting rights, then show such 10 security holders as of the close of the year. Arrange the names of the security holders in the order of voting power, commencing with the highest. Show in column (a) the titles of officers and directors included in such list of 10 security holders.

1. (B) Give also the name and indicate the voting powers resulting from ownership of securities of the respondent of each officer and director not included in the list of 10 largest security holders.

2. If any security other than stock carries voting rights, explain in a supplemental statement the circumstances whereby such security became vested with voting rights and give other important particulars (details) concerning the voting rights of such security. State whether voting rights are actual or contingent; if contingent, describe the contingency.

3. If any class or issue of security has any special privileges in the election of directors, trustees or managers, or in the determination of corporate action by any method, explain briefly in a footnote.

4. Furnish particulars (details) concerning any options, warrants, or rights outstanding at the end of the year for others to purchase securities of the respondent or any securities or other assets owned by the respondent, including prices, expiration dates, and other material information relating to exercise of the options, warrants, or rights. Specify the amount of such securities or assets so entitled to be purchased by any officer, director, associated company, or any of the ten largest security holders. This instruction is inapplicable to convertible securities or to any securities substantially all of which are outstanding in the hands of the general public where the options, warrants, or rights were issued on a prorata basis.

1. Give date of the latest closing of the stock book prior to end of year, and state the purpose of such closing:

Stock books are not closed

2. State the total number of votes cast at the latest general proxy meeting prior to the end of year for election of directors of the respondent and number of such votes cast by proxy:

_		
1 0 1		
1 ()	21	
100	.ui.	

4

0

By Proxy:

3. Give the date and place of such meeting:

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	IMPORTANT CHANGES DUR	ING THE YEAR	
Give particulars (details) concern number them in accordance with "NA" where applicable. If informa to the schedule in which it appear	the inquiries. Each inquiry sho ation which answers an inquiry i	uld be answered. Ent	er "none", "not applicable" or
1. None			
2. None			
3. None 4. None			
5. None			
6. Short Term Notes Payable to - Docket EC14-68-000.	Affiliates up to \$15,000,000 FEI	RC authorization, Fed	eral Power Act - Section 204
7. There are no changes in the A	Articles of Incorporation or By-La	aws during this time.	
 Union Employees received a 3 received a 3% adjustment on Feb 		ffective April 12, 2016	. Non-union employees
9. None.			
 There were no materially imp which an officer, director, security interest. (Reserved.) 			•
12. There were no important cha	anges during the year related to	the respondent.	
13. Barbara A. Siehr was remove interim Chief Executive Officer or		August 19, 2016. Ke	ith E. Moyle was appointed
14. We do not participate in a cas affiliate companies and our propr		ch money is advanced	d to parent, subsidiary, or

Nam	e of Respondent This Report Is:		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
UPP	ER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [A Resubr		4/30/2017	12/31/2016
				12/31/2010
	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHE	EI (ASSEIS	AND OTHER DEBITS)	
Line	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	UTILITY PLANT Utility Plant (101-106, 114)	200-201	284,842,739	306,100,368
2	Construction Work in Progress (107)	200-201	12,712,671	
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter total of lines 2 and 3)	200 201	297,555,410	
5	(Less) Accum.Prov for Depr.Amort.Depl (108,111,115)	200-201	116,477,876	
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter total of line 4 less 5)		181,077,534	191,044,570
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., and Fab (120.1)	202-203	0	0
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials & Assemblies - Stock Account (120.2)		0	
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)		0	
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)		0	
11	Nuclear Fuel under Capital Leases (120.6)		0	
12	Assemblies (120.5)	202-203	0	
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter total of line 7 less 8)		0 191 077 534	191,044,570
14 15	Net Utility Plant (Enter total of lines 6 and 13) Utility Plant Adjustments (116)		181,077,534 0	191,044,570
16	Gas Stored Underground-Noncurrent (117)		0	0
			0	0
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS		11.010.101	44 570 400
18	Nonutility Property (121)		11,616,131	11,579,420
19 20	(Less) Accum.Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122) Investments in Associated Companies (123)		1,603,278 0	1,794,840
20	Investments in Subsidiary Companies (123)	224-225	0	-
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page 224, line 42)		0	0
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	228-229	0	0
24	Other Investments (124)		0	
25	Sinking Funds (125)		0	0
26	Depreciation Fund (126)		0	0
27	Amoritization Fund - Federal (127)		0	-
28	Other Special Funds (128)		970,676	
29	Special Funds (Non-Major Only) (129)		0	
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)		0	
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedges (176)		0	0
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Total of lines 18 thru 21, 23 thru 31)		10,983,529	9,784,580
33	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS			
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-Major Only) (130)		0	-
35	Cash (131)		1,178,750	
36	Special Deposits (132-134)		1,340,000	1,340,000
37	Working Fund (135)	-	0	
38	Temporary Cash Investments (136)		0	
39	Notes Receivable (141)		0 383 /13	÷
40 41	Customer Accounts Receivable (142) Other Accounts Receivable (143)		9,383,413 725,176	
41	(Less) Accum.Prov. for Uncoll. Acct Credit (144)	1	400,000	
43	Notes Receivable from Assoc. Companies (145)		0	
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (146)		0	
45	Fuel Stock (151)	227	452,299	406,584
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)	227	0	
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)	227	0	
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)	227	1,126,803	2,354,200
49	Merchandise (155)	227	0	
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)	227	0	
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)	202-203\227	0	
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)	228-229	0	0

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)	Name of Respondent	Thi	is Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
(2) [] A Resubmission 4/30/2017 12/31/20	OPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2)) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016

	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASS	ETS AND O	THER DEBITS) (Contir	nued)
	Title of Account	Ref. Page No.	Balance at Beginning of Year	Balance at End of Year
Line	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances		0	0
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)	227	116,104	247,952
55	Gas Stored Underground-Current (164.1)			
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3)			
57	Prepayments (165)		1,076,635	1,448,884
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)		0	0
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)		0	0
60	Rents Receivable (172)		0	0
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)		5,937,705	5,677,840
62	Misc Current and Accrued Assets (174)		7,391,513	1,677,039
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)		291,618	187,802
64	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Assets (175)			
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
66	(Less) LT Portion of Derivative Inst. Assets - Hedges (176)			
67	TOTAL Current and Accrued Assets (Enter total of lines 34 thru 66)		28,620,016	27,701,462
68	DEFERRED DEBITS			
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)	230a	1,121,540	1,044,804
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	230b	0	0
71	Unrecovered Plant & Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)	232	0	0
72	Other Regulatory Assets		65,148,667	63,541,404
73	Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Elec) (183)		0	6,426
74	Prelim. Survey & Invest. Charges (Gas) (183.1)		0	0
75	Other Prelim. Survey & InvestigationCharges (183.2)		0	0
76	Clearing Accounts (184)		8,410	35,059
77	Temporary Facilities (185)		0	0
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	233	201,570	200,801
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (187)		0	0
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend (188)	352-353	0	0
81	Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt (189)		1,343,402	869,220
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	234	69,681,657	65,166,273
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)		0	0
84	TOTAL Deferred Debits (Enter total of lines 69 thru 83)		137,505,246	130,863,987
85	TOTAL Assets and Other Debits (Enter total of lines 14 thru 16, 32, 67, and 84)		358,186,325	359,394,599

Name	e of Respondent This Re		Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPE		An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	COMPARATIVE BALANCE S	HEET (LIABILITIES	AND OTHER CREDITS)
	Title of Account	Ref. Page No.	of Year	Balance at End of Year
Line	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL		1	r
2	Common Stock Issued (201)	250-251	13,263,624	13,263,624
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)	250-251	0	0
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)		0	C
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)		0	C
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)		0	•
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)	253	65,516,470	57,021,469
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)	252	0	0
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)	254 254b	0	
10 11	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)	118-119	0 95,502,762	102,369,821
12	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1)	118-119	95,502,762	
12	(Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217)	250-251	0	
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) (218)		0	0
	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219)	122(a)(b)	0	0
		122(0)(0)		
16	TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter total of lines 2 thru	u 15)	174,282,856	172,654,914
17	LONG-TERM DEBT	, I	· · ·	
	Bonds (221)	256-257	0	0
19	(Less) Reacquired Bonds (222)	256-257	0	0
	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	256-257	108,200,000	108,200,000
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)	256-257	0	-
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)		0	0
	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt - [(226)	Debit	0	0
24	TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter total lines 18 thru 23	3)	108,200,000	108,200,000
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES	i		
	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Noncurrent (227)		0	0
	Accumulated Prov. for Property Insurance (228.1)		0	
	Accumulated Prov. for Injuries and Damage (228.2)		0	0
	Accumulated Prov. for Pensions and Benefits (228.2)	3)	5,587,654	5,453,074
	Accumulated Misc. Operating Provisions (228.4)	<i>`</i>	0	
	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)		0	0
	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilitie	es	0	0
33	LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedg	ges	0	-
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)		599,160	520,230
35	TOTAL Other Noncurrrent Liabilities (Enter total of li thru 34)	ines 26	6,186,814	5,973,304
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIE	S		
	Notes Payable (231)		7,000,000	7,400,000
	Accounts Payable (232)		16,789,035	
	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)	İ	0	
	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234)		0	C
	Customer Deposits (235)		88,731	85,941
42	Taxes Accrued (236)	262-263	2,332,996	
43	Interest Accrued (237)		0	1,174,316
	Dividends Declared (238)		0	-
45	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)		0	0

Line 46 M 47 Ta 48 M 49 O 50 D	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An Orig (2) [] A Result COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILI Title of Account (a) Matured Interest (240) Fax Collections Payable (241) Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)	omission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017 DTHER CREDITS) (Con Balance at Beginning of Year (c)	12/31/2016 ntinued) Balance at End of Year
 46 M 47 Ta 48 M 49 O 50 D 	COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILI Title of Account (a) Matured Interest (240) Fax Collections Payable (241)	TIES AND C Ref. Page No.	Balance at Beginning of Year	Balance at End of
 46 M 47 Ta 48 M 49 O 50 D 	(a) Matured Interest (240) Fax Collections Payable (241)	No.	of Year	
 46 M 47 Ta 48 M 49 O 50 D 	(a) Matured Interest (240) Fax Collections Payable (241)	No.	of Year	
 46 M 47 Ta 48 M 49 O 50 D 	Matured Interest (240) Fax Collections Payable (241)	(b)	(c)	i di
47 Ta 48 M 49 O 50 D	Fax Collections Payable (241)		(0)	(d)
48 M 49 O 50 D			0	
49 O 50 D	Nisc. Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)		145,542	69,034
50 D			2,788,576	3,902,627
50 D	Obligations Under Capital Leases -Current (243)		0	C
51 (L	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)		0	C
`	Less) LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities		0	C
52 D	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)		0	C
(L	Less) LT Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities -		0	C
	Hedges		0	(
54 Fe	Federal Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (246)		0	
55 S	State and Local Taxes Accrued for Prior Years (246.1)		0	C
	Federal Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - Adjustments (247)		0	C
	Federal Income Taxes Accrued for Prior Years - Adjustments (247.1)		0	С
	FOTAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Enter total of lines 37 thru 57)		29,144,880	31,672,388
59	DEFERRED CREDITS			
60 C	Customer Advances for Construction (252)		1,762,028	1,972,579
61 A	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)	266-267	0	C
62 D	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plt. (256)		0	C
63 O	Other Deferred Credits (253)	269	1,803,341	1,721,410
64 O	Other Regulatory Liabilities	278	62,216	578,806
65 U	Jnamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257)		0	C
66 A	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort. (281)	272-277	0	C
67 A	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282)		6,842,528	10,419,860
68 A	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)		29,901,662	26,201,338
69 T	OTAL Deferred Credits (Enter total of lines 60 thru 68)		40,371,775	40,893,993
	FOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter total of lines 16, 24, 35, 58 and 69)		358,186,325	359,394,599

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINISULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

1. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses for Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (I,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 02 thru 24 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.

2. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413

3. Report data for lines 7,9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1,404.2, 404.3 407.1, and 407.2

4. Use pages 122-123 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.

5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to....

			ТОТ	AL
	Title of Account	Ref. Page No.	Current Year	Previous Year
Line	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME			
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300-301	110,781,652	121,841,202
3	Operating Expenses			
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320-323	67,231,580	84,856,061
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320-323	8,487,933	8,346,565
6	Depreciation Expenses (403)	336-337	9,081,710	8,499,599
7	Depreciation Expenses for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)	336-337		
8	Amortization and Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)	336-337	1,758,331	220,608
9	Amortization of Utility Plant Acq. Adj (406)	336-337		
10	Amort. Of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407)		384,066	825,340
11	Amort. Of Conversion Expenses (407)			
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)			
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)			
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)	262-263	6,327,221	6,446,480
15	Income Taxes-Federal (409.1)	262-263		
16	-Other (409.1)	262-263		
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	234,272-277	24,888,168	16,052,742
18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)	234,272-277	20,209,493	13,170,560
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)	266		
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)			
21	Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (411.7)			
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)			
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)			
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)	ļ ļ		
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24)		97,949,516	112,076,835
26	Net Utility Operating Income (Enter Total of line 2 less 25) (Carry forward to page 117, line 27)		12,832,136	9,764,367

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

...retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.

6. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.

7. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this Statement of Income, such notes may be included on pages 122-123.

8. Enter on pages 122-123 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceeding year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.

9. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures are different from that reported in prior years.

10. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles, lines 2 to 23, and report the information in the blank space on pages 122-123 or in a footnote.

ELECTRIC	C UTILITY	GAS U	TILITY	OTHER L	JTILITY	
Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year	Current Year	Previous Year	
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	Line
						1
110,781,652	121,841,202					2
						3
67,231,580	84,856,061					4
8,487,933	8,346,565					5
9,081,710	8,499,599					6
						7
1,758,331	220,608					8
						9
384,066	825,340					10
						11
						12
						13
6,327,221	6,446,480					14
						15
						16
24,888,168	16,052,742					17
20,209,493	13,170,560					18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
97,949,516	112,076,835	0	0	0	0	25
12,832,136	9,764,367	0	0	0	0	26

Name	e of Respondent This Report Is: (1) [X] An Origin		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
UPPE	ER PENIINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [A] All Oligin		4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR			12/31/2010
			, ,	otal
	Account	(Ref.) Page No.	Current Year	Previous Year
Line	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114)	()	12,832,136	
28	OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS			
29	Other Income			
30	Nonutility Operating Income			
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)			
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. Of Merchandising, Job. and Contract Work (416)			
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)		308,100	
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)	-	1,125,613 150	
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)	110	150	300
36 37	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) Interest and Dividend Income (419)	119	53,155	5,164
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)		71,773	
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)		11,170	112,010
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)			132,388
41	TOTAL Other Income (enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		(692,435)	446,444
42	Other Income Deductions			
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)		14,331	
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)			
45	Donations (426.1)		95,830	80,517
46 47	Life Insurance (426.2)		(8,549)	11,932
47	Penalties (426.3) Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)		(0,549)	
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		15,786	-
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)		118,300	
51	Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions		- ,	
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)	262-263	64,992	228,582
53	Income Taxes - Federal (409.2)	262-263	,	,
54	Income Taxes - Other (409.2)	262-263		
55	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2)	234,272-277	4,938,909	3,871,270
56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Cr. (411.2)	234,272-277	5,241,593	
57	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment - Net (411.5)			-,,
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)			
59	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (total of 52 thru 58)		(237,692)	190,642
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (total of lines 41,50 & 59)		(573,043)	41,084
61	INTEREST CHARGES		(010,010)	
62	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)			
63	Amort. Of Debt Disc. And Expense (428)		76,735	76,735
64	Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1)		474,182	
65	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)			
66	(Less) Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1)		1	
67	Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (430)		4,718,061	4,718,061
68	Other Interest Expense (431)		148,817	
69	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)		(25,761)	(36,646)
70	Net Interest Charges (total of lines 62 thru 69)		5,392,034	
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (total lines 27,60,70)		6,867,059	
72	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS		0,001,000	
73	Extraordinary Income (434)			
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)			
74	Net Extraordinary Items (total line 73 less line 74)		0	0
76	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)	262-263		0
				1
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of lines 75 less line 76)		0	0

Name of Respo			This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
			(2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/17	12/31/16
FOOTNOTE D	ATE				
Page Number	ltem Number	Column Number	Comments		
(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	
			Includes \$2,141,057 for FB Includes \$1,712,862 for FB Includes \$1,712,862 for FB Interest on Long Term deb Interest on Long Term Deb	ERC Order 668-A ERC Order 668-A ERC Order 668-A ERC Order 668-A ot to Associated Co. \$4	

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report I		Date of Report	Year of Report
UPP	ER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An O (2) [] A Res	-	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/21/2016
	DECONCIL IAT	()		4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	eport on this page the charges to accord 420 reported in the contra accounts 19			ne deferred income tax 7 do not directly recon	expenses reported on cile with the amounts
	and 284.	-,,,	found on thes	e pages, then provide	the additional
	ne charges to the subaccounts of 410 a		information re page.	equested in instruction	#3, on a separate
	ages 114-117 should agree with the su s reported on these pages.	Daccount	1.0		
Line	No			Electric Utility	Gas Utility
1	Debits to Account 410 from:				
2	Account 190			11,868,042	
3	Account 281			11,000,012	
4	Account 282			8,890,691	
5	Account 283			4,129,435	
6	Account 284			, -,	
7	Reconciling Adjustments				
8	TOTAL Account 410.1 (on pages 114-11	5 line 17)		24,888,168	0
9	TOTAL Account 410.2 (on page 117 line 5				
10	Credits to Account 411 from:	/			
11	Account 190			(7,353,826)	
12	Account 281				
13	Account 282			(12,613,843)	
14	Account 283			(241,824)	
15	Account 284				
16	Reconciling Adjustments				
17	TOTAL Account 411.1 (on page 114-115	line 18)		(20,209,493)	0
18	TOTAL Account 411.2 (on page 117 line	56)			
19	Net ITC Adjustment:				
20	ITC Utilized for the Year DR				
21	ITC Amortized for the Year CR				
22	ITC Adjustments:				
23	Adjust last year's estimate to actual pe	er filed return			
24	Other (specify)				
25	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 4	11.4*		0	0
26	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 4	11.5**			
27	Net Reconciling Adjustments Account 4	20***			

* on pages 114-15 line 19

** on page 117 line 57

*** on page 117 line 58

Name of Respondent

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY

This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017

12/31/2016

Year of Report

RECONCILIATION OF DEFERRED INCOME TAX EXPENSE

3. (a) Provide a detailed reconciliation of the applicable deferred income tax expense subaccount(s) reported on pages 114-117 with the amount reported on these pages. (b) Identify all contra accounts (other than accounts 190 and 281-284).

(c) Identify the company's regulatory authority to utilize contra accounts other than accounts 190 or 281-284 for the recording of deferred income tax expense(s).

284).				
Other Utility	Total Utility	Other Income	Total Company	Line No.
				1
		4,735,229	16,603,271	2
				3
		202,780	9,093,471	4
			4,129,435	
				6
				7
0	0			8
		4,938,009		9
				10
		(3,429,775)	(10,783,601)	11
		(1,811,818)	(14,425,661)	13
			(241,824)	14
				15
				16
0	0			17
		(5,241,593)		18
				19
			0	
				21
				22
			0	
			0	
0	0	0		25
		U		26
		0		27

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPEI	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
		(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	STATEMENT (OF RETAINED EARNING	S FOR THE YEAR	
	ort all changes in appropriated retained earnin	gs, unappropriated retained ear	rnings, and unappropriated u	undistributed subsidiary
-	s for the year. credit and debit during the year should be ide	antified as to the the retained a	arnings account in which rec	corded (Accounts 133, 136-130
	e). Show the contra primary account affected		annings account in which rec	orded (Accounts 455, 450-459
3. State	the purpose and amount for each reservation	n or appropriation of retained ea	arnings.	
4. List fi	irst account 439 (Adjustments to Retained Ea	rnings), reflecting adjustments	to the opening balance of re	tained earnings. Follow by
	nen debit, items in that order.			
	v dividends for each class and series of capita			· · - · · ·
	v separately the State and Federal income tax			
	ain in a footnote the basis for determining the e number and annual amounts to be reserved		•	
	rontes appearing in the report to stockholders		•	
o. n'any			ni, mondo mom on pagoo r	
			Contra Primary	
			Account	
Line	Ite	em	Affected	Amount
No.	(4	a)	(b)	(c)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAIN	IED EARNINGS (Account 216)		95,469,576
1	Balance-Beginning of Year			
2	Changes (Identify by prescribed retained	l earnings accounts)		
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Acc	ount 439)		
4	Credit: Unrealized gain on securities			
5	Credit: Taxes related to unrealized gain of	n securities		
6	Credit: Minimum pension liability			
7	Credit: Taxes related to Minimum pension	•		
8	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (439)		0
9	Debit: Redemption of Common Stock			
10 11	Debit:			
12	Debit:			
13	Debit: TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (439)			0
14	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 4	433 Less Account 418 1)		6,867,059
15	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Accourt			0,007,000
16	Change in Amortization Reserve-Federal in a	,	o. 387	
17				
18				
19				
20				
21	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earning	gs (Account 436)		0
22	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Accour	nt 437)		
23				
24				
25				
26				
27 28	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Sto	ock (Account 437)		
20	I TOTAL DIVIDENDS DECIATED-PTETETED STO	UR (AUUUIII 437)		

	of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Re (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Y		Year of Report
JPPE	R PENNINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] All Original (100, Da, (2) [] A Resubmission (4/30/2017)		12/31/2016
	STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS FOR THE YEA	R (Continue	d)
Line No.	Item (a)	Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Amount (c)
29	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)	(~)	(0)
30	Dividends Declared on Common Stock		
31	Dividends of Deferred Comp Fixed Stock		
32	Deferred Tax on Dividends of Deferred Comp Fixed Stock		
33			
34			
35	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)		
36	Transfers from Account 216.1 Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings		
37	Balance - End of the Year (Enter Total of lines 1 thru 36)		102,336,63
38			
38 39			
38 39 40			
39			
39 40			
39 40 41	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)		33,18
39 40 41 42	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE	ERAL	33,18
39 40 41 42		of the end of the es held by the	33,18
39 40 41 42	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as o year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18
39 40 41 42 43	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as or year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h during the year, explain such items in a footnote.	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18
39 40 41 42 43 43	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as o year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h during the year, explain such items in a footnote. TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1)	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18
39 40 41 42 43 43 43 43	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as or year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h during the year, explain such items in a footnote. TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1)	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18
39 40 41 42 43 43 43 43 45 46 46	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as or year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h during the year, explain such items in a footnote. TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1) TOTAL Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1 & 216)	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18
39 40 41 42 43 43 43 43 45 46 45 46 47 48	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as o year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h during the year, explain such items in a footnote. TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1) TOTAL Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1 & 216) UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account 2 Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18
39 40 41 42 43 43 43 43 45 46 45 46 47 48 49	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as or year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h during the year, explain such items in a footnote. TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1) TOTAL Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1 & 216) UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account 2 Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1) (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18
39 40 41 42 43 43 43 44 45 46 45 46 47 48	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS-AMORTIZATION RESERVE, FEDE (Account 215.1) State below the total amount set aside through appropriations of retained earnings, as o year, in compliance with the provisions of Federally granted hydroelectric project licens respondent. If any reductions or changes other than the normal annual credits hereto h during the year, explain such items in a footnote. TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings-Amortization Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1) TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215 & 215.1) TOTAL Retained Earnings (Accounts 215, 215.1 & 216) UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account 2 Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit) Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)	of the end of the es held by the ave been made	33,18 33,18 33,18 33,18 102,369,82

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
		(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPE	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmissio	n 4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	SI	ATEMENT OF CASH F		, 0 ., 2010
				nt amounts and group others.
	ne notes to the cash flow statement in the res	pondent's annual		
	holders report are applicable to this statemen sluded on pages 122-123. Information about			lude gains and losses pertaining
	nancing activities should be provided on page			and losses pertaining to should be reported in those
	ash Equivalents at End of Year" with related	invooling		3 the amounts of interest paid
balan	ce sheet.		mounts capitalized) and in	
Line	Description (See instru	uctions for Explanation of Cod	es)	Amounts
No.		(a))	(b)
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities: (er	ter outflows from company as	negative #s)	
2	Net Income (Line 78 (c) on page 117			6,867,059
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:			
4	Depreciation and Depletion			11,031,602
5	Amortization of (Specify) Nuclear Fuel			0
6 7	Amortization of (Specify) Other Intangible F	Plant		381,914
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)	าลกเ		4,392,391
9	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)			-,392,391 N
10	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			(4,891,820)
11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory			(1,313,531)
12	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances	Inventory		0
13	Net (Increase) Decrease in Payables ar	nd Accrued Expenses		1,616,635
14	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regu	latory Assets		0
15	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regu	latory Liabilities		391,005
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used			0
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Sub	sidiary Companies		0
18	Pension and Post Retirement expense			2,098,518
19	Other Items			6,682,652
20				
21 22	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operat	ing Activition (Total of lines 2)	hr., 21)	27,256,425
22	Net Cash Fronded by (Osed in) Operat	ing Activities (Total of lifes 21	11111 2 1)	27,230,423
24	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:			
25	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (<i>incl</i>	uding land):		
26	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuc			(20,243,761)
27	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel	· ·		0
28	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plan	t		0
29	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant			0
30	(Less) Allowance to Other Funds Used	During Construction		0
31	Other:			0
32	Proceeds from the sale of property			97,674
33		20 (loss 202)		
34 35	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 2	co thru 33)		(20,146,087)
35 36	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets	(d)		
30	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent			0
38	Proceeds from Disposal of Nonculterity			0
39	Investments in and Advances to Assoc.	and Subsidiary Companies		0
40	Contributions and Advances from Asso			0
41	Disposition of Investments in (and Adv			
42	Associated and Subsidiary Companie			0
43				0
44	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)			0
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Sec	urities (a)		0

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report
		(1) [X] An Orig		(Mo, Da, Yr)		
UPPER	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resub	mission	4/30/2017		12/31/2016
	STATEM	ENT OF CASH F		Continued)	L	, ••
4.	Investing Activities		5.	Codes used:		
	clude at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to ac	auire other	-	roceeds or payments.		
• • •	anies. Provide a reconciliation of asset acqui	•		s, debentures and other	· Iona-	term debt.
	assumed on pages 122-123. (c) Include commercial paper.			- 3		
(b) Do	o not include on this statement the dollar amo	unt of leases			s as ir	nvestments, fixed assets,
	lized per USofA General Instruction 20; instea	•	intangible			
	ciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitali	zed with the plant	6. Enter	on pages 122-123 clarif	licatio	ns and explanations.
	n pages 122-123.					
Line	Description (See instru		n of Codes)			Amount
No.	Lassa Mada an Danahasa d	(a)				(b)
46	Loans Made or Purchased					0
47	Collections on Loans					0
48						0
49	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables					0
50	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory					0
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances	-				0
52	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables an	a Accruea Expenses				0
53	Other:					0
54 55						0
55 56	Net Ceeh Drevided by (Leed in) Investin					
56 57	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investin	ig Activities				(20,146,087)
	(Total of lines 34 thru 55)				_	(20,140,007)
58	Orala Elever from Einen sin a Antivitian					
59 60	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:					
61	Proceeds from Issuance of:					0
62	Long Term Debt (b) Preferred Stock					0
63	Common Stock					0
64	Other:					0
65	Equity Contribution From Parent					0
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)					400,000
67	Other:					0
68	Changes in Loans on Executive L	ife Insurance				0
69						•
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total	of lines 61 thru 69)				400,000
71						,
72	Payments for Retirement of:					
73	Long Term Debt (b)					0
74	Preferred Stock					0
75	Common Stock					0
76	Other:					0
77	Equity Adjustments to Parent					0
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)					0
79	Return of Capital to Parent					(8,495,000)
80	Dividends on Preferred Stock					0
81	Dividends on Common Stock					
82	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financi	ng Activities				
83	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)					(8,095,000)
84						
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and C	ash Equivalents				
86	(Total of lines 22, 57 and 83)					(984,662)
87						
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of	of Year				1,178,750
89						
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Yea	r			_	194,088

	I					
Name of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report		
	(1) [X] An Orig	ginal	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resul	omission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016		
NOTE	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS					
	. Use the space below for important notes regarding the references to Commission orders or other authorizations					
	Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments					
Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of			ements as to disposition			
any account thereof. Classify the notes according	•			zed Loss on Reacquired		
statement, providing a subheading for each stat	ement except	Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are				
where a note is applicable to more than one stat	tement.	not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment				
2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any signific	ant contingent	given these items. See General Instruction 16 of Uniform				
assets or liabilities existing at end of year, includ	ling a brief	System of	Accounts.			
explanation of any action initiated by the Interna	l Revenue	5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings				
Service involving possible assessment of addition	onal income		s and state the amount o			
taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund			y such restrictions.	5		
taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility		6. If the notes to financial statements relating to the				
brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on			nt company appearing in	•		
preferred stock.	Junialativo	•	ers are applicable and fu	-		
3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, e	volain the origin		ions above and on page	-		
		-		5 114-121, SUCH HOLES		
of such amount, debits and credits during the ye	ai, and plan of	may be he				
disposition contemplated, giving						

PAGE 122 Intentionally left blank See Page 123 for required information

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report			
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
OFFER FENINSOLA FOWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016			
NOTES T	O FINANCIAL STATEMENT	S (Continued)				
NOTE A - FERC FORM 1 REPORTING COMP.	ARED TO GENERALLY ACCEP	TED ACCOUNTING PRIN	CIPALS			
The accompanying financial statements have be Regulatory Commission ("FERC") as set forth in States Generally Accepted Accounting Principle or the "Company") classifies certain items in its have no impact on the reported net income.	the Uniform System of Account es ("GAAP"). As required by the	s and accounting releases FERC, Upper Peninsula P	, which differs from United Ower Company ("UPPC"			
1. Removal costs that do not have an association whereas these costs are classified as a regulation of the second		red as a component of acc	umulated depreciation,			
Accumulated deferred incom taxes are rep long-term claffications as required by GAAP.	oorted as deferred debits and def	erred credits and are not n	etted into short-term or			
3. The FERC requires transactions for the re- energy markets to be separately reported as a transactions of these two markets are combin	a net purchase or net sale for ea	ch hour on the statements				
refundable through rate adjustments as defer	4. The FERC financial statement presenation reports unamortized loss on reacquired debt and energy costs receivable or refundable through rate adjustments as deferred debits and current assets and liabilities, whereas the GAAP financial statement presentation reports these balances as regulatory assets and liabilities.					
Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codific accounting guidance. As such, in the Form 1	5. The GAAP financial statements are reported in accordance with the Income Taxes Topic of the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC"), whereas the Form 1 is reported in accordance with the FERC-issued accounting guidance. As such, in the Form 1, deferred income taxes are recognized based on the difference between positions taken in tax returns filed and amounts reported in the financial statements and does not report interest and penalties on tax deficiencies as income tax expense.					
6. The FERC requires that the current portion debits and regulatory liabilities within deferred assets and liabilites.						
1. SUMMARY OF SIGNAFICANT ACCOUNTIN	IG POLICIES					
a. <u>Nature of Operations</u>						
Upper Penisula Power Company (UPPCO) is Upper Peninsula of Michigan. UPPCO is sub ("MPSC"). UPPCO is also subject to the Fed rates.	ject to the jurisdiction of, and reg	ulation by, the Michigan P	ublic Service Commision			
As used in these notes, the term "financial sta statements of income, equity and cash flows						
The term "utility" refers to the regulated activit not regulated.	ties of UPPCO, while the term "n	onutility" refers to the activ	ities of UPPCO that are			
b. <u>Use of Estimates</u>						
UPPCO prepares the financial statements in ("GAAP"). UPPCO makes estimates and ass liabilites at the date of the financial statement Actual results may differ from those estimates	umptions that affect assets, liabi s, and the reported amounts of re	lities, the disclosure of cor	tingent assets and			

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report			
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016			
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

c. Cash & Cash Equivalents

Short-term iinvestments with an original maturity of three months or less are reported as cash equivalents. Cash paid for interest was \$4,838.1 thousands in 2016 and \$4,730.1 thousand in 2015.

d. Operating Revenues and Accounts Receivable

Revenues related to the sale of energy are recognized when services is provided or energy is delivered to customers. UPPCO also accrues estimated amounts of revenues for services provided or energy delivered but not yet billed to customers. Estimated unbilled revenues are calculated using a variety of judgements and assumptions related to customer class, contracted rates, weather, and customer use. At December 31, 2016 and 2015, UPPCO's unbilled revenues were \$5,677.8 thousand and \$5,937.7 thousand respectively..

UPPCO presents revenue net of pass-through on the income statement.

Below is a summary of the significant mechanisms UPPCO had in place in 2016 and 2015 that allowed the Company to recover or refund changes in prudently incurred costs from rate case-approved amounts:

• Fuel and purchased power costs were recovered from retail electric customers on a one-for-one basis.

• Billings to customers under the MPSC jurisdiction included base rate charges and a power supply cost recovery factor. UPPCO receives MPSC approval each year to recover projected power supply costs by establishment of power supply cost recovery factors. Annually, the MPSC reconciles these factors to actual costs and permits 100% recovery of allowed power supply costs. UPPCO recognizes any over or under recovery currently in its revenues, and a regulatory asset or liability is recognized on the balance sheet until settlement. The deferrals are relieved with additional billings or refunds.

• UPPCO's current rates do not include a decoupling calculation, however the Company has continued to recover prior years undercollection amounts. See Note 12, "Regulatory Environment," for more information.

Revenues are also impacted by other accounting policies related to UPPCO's participation iin the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc. ("MISO") market. We sell and purchase power in the MISO market. If we were a net seller in a particular hour, the net amount was reported as revenue. If we were a net purchaser in a particular hour, the net amount was reported as electric fuels and purchased power.

e. Inventories

Inventories consist of plant material and operating supplies and fossil fuels. Average cost is used to value materials and supplies and fossil fuels.

. Utility Plant

Utility plant is stated at cost and includes any associated AFUDC and asset retirement costs. The costs of renewals and betterments of units of property (as distringuished from minor items of property) are capitalized as additons to the utility plant accounts. Maiintenance, repair, replacement, and renewal costs associated with items not qualifying as units of property are condisered operating expenses. Except for land, no gains or losses are recognized in connection with oridinary retirements of utilty property units. Ordinary retirements, sales, and other disposals of units of property at UPPCO are charged to accumulated depreciation at cost, less salvage value. The cost of removal associated with the retirment is also charged to accumulated depreciation.

UPPCO records straight-line depreciation expense over the estimated useful life of utility property, using depreciation rates approved by the MPSC. UPPCO's annual utility composite depreciation rates for the years ending December 31, 2016 and 2015 was 3.62% and 3.25%, respectively.

Nonutility property mainly consists of three Escanaba River Hydroelectric generation units (8.94 MW total) purchased from Escanaba Power Company. New Page Corporation will purchase all energy produced by the hydros through March 31, 2023.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				
g. Regulatory Assets and Liabilities		、		
Regulatory assets represent probable future revenue associated with certain costs or liabilities that have been deferred and are expected to be recovered from customers through the ratemaking process. Regulatory liabilities represent amounts that are expected to be refunded to customers in future rates or amounts collected in rates for future costs, including accummulated cost of removal previously included in customer rates. Recovery or refund of regulatory assets and liabilities is based on specific periods determined by the MPSC or occurs over the normal operating period of the assets and liabilities to which they relate. If at any reporting date a previously recorded regulatory asset is no longer probable of recovery, the regulatory asset is reduced to the amount considered probable of recovery with the reduction charged to expense in the year the determination is made. See Note 3, Regulatory Assets and Liabilities, for more information.				
h. <u>Retirement of Debt</u>				
Any call premiums or unamortized expenses associated with refinancing debt obligations, and any gains or losses resulting from the retirement of debt that is not refinanced are amortized over the remaining life of the original debt, consistent with regulatory treatment of those items				
i. Asset Retirement Obligations				
UPPCO recognizes at fair value, legal obligations associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets that result from the acquisition, construction or development, and/or normal operation of the assets. A liability is recorded for these obligations as long as the fair value can be reasonably estimated, even if the timing or method of settling the obligation is unknown. The asset retirement obligations are accreted using a credit-adjusted risk-free interest rate commensurate with the expected settlement dates of the asset retirement obligations. This rate is determined at the date the obligation is incurred. The associated retirement costs are capitalized as part of the related long-lived assets and are depreciated over the useful lives of the assets. Subsequent changes resulting from revisions to the timing or the amount of the original estimate of undiscounted cash flows are recognized as an increase or decrease in the carrying amount of the liability and the associated retirement costs. See Note 6, "Asset Retirement Obligations," for more information.				
j. Environmental Remediation Liabilities				
UPPCO is subject to federal and state environmer sites where it has been, or may be, identified as a hazardous substances at various potential sites.	5			
UPPCO records environmental remediation liabiliti loss or a range of possible losses. The estimate in other PRPs or the government. When possible, UI costs incurred at similar sites. Remediation efforts governing the remediation process may change, a	cludes both UPPCO's share of the lia PPCO estimates costs using site-spe for a particular site generally extend	ability and any additional amo cific information but also con over a period of several year	ounts that will not be paid by siders historical experience for rs. During this period, the laws	
UPPCO has received approval to defer certain env recovery of these deferred costs is subject to MPS		Il as estimated future costs, t	through a regulatory asset. The	
k. <u>Income Taxes</u>				
UPPCO is included in the consolidated United States December 31, 2016. At December 31, 2016, there w		ninsula Power Holding Comp	any for activity through	
Deferred income taxes have been recorded to recognize the expected future tax consequences of events that have been included in the financial statements by using currently enacted tax rates for the differences between the income tax basis of assets and liabilities and the basis reported in the financial statements. UPPCO records valuation allowances for deferred tax assets unless it is more likely than not				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					
that the benefit will be realized in the future. UPPCO					
UPPCO uses the deferral method of accounting for investment tax credits ("ITCs"). Under this method, UPPCO records the ITCs as deferred credits and amortizes such credits as a reduction to the provision for income taxes over the life of the asset that generated the ITCs. ITCs that do not reduce income taxes payable for the current year are eligible for carryover and recognized as a deferred income tax asset.					
For more information regarding UPPCO's accounting for income taxes, see Note 7, "Income Taxes."					
I. <u>Employee Benefits</u>					
The costs of pension and other postretirement benefits are expensed over the periods during which employees render service. In computing the expected return on plan assets, UPPCO uses a market-related value of plan assets. Changes in realized and unrealized investment gains and losses are recognized over the subsequent five years, while differences between actual investment returns and the expected return on plan assets are recognized over a five-year period for the Upper Peninsula Power Company Retirement Plan.					
UPPCO recognizes the funded status of defined benefit postretirement plans on the balance sheet, and recognizes changes in the plans' funded status in the year in which the changes occur. UPPCO records changes in the funded status to regulatory asset or liability accounts, pursuant to the Regulated Operations Topic of the FASB ASC.					
See Note 9, "Employee Benefits Plans, " for more	inforamation.				
m. <u>Risk Management Activities</u>					
As part of its regular operations, UPPCO uses derivative instruments to manage commodity costs. See Note 2 "Risk Management Activities," for more information.					
All derivatives are recognized on the balance shee so designated. UPPCO continually assesses its co the required criteria are no longer met. Because al including gains or losses on these derivative instru- these derivative instruments will be refunded to or recorded as either derivative assets or liabilities is	ontracts designated as normal and wi I energy-related physical and financia iments, management believes any ga collected from customers in rates. A	Il discontinue the treatment o al derivatives at UPPCO quali ains or losses resulting from t s such, any changes in fair va	f these contracts as normal if ify for regulatory deferral, he eventual settlement of		
UPPCO classifies derivative assets and liabilities a contracts. UPPCO records unrealized gains and lo operating and maintenance expense.	0	•	, ,		
Derivative accounting rules provide the option to p related cash collateral against these net derivative to others is reflected in collateral on deposit.		•			
n. <u>Fair Value</u>					
A fair value measurement is required to reflect the available information.	assumptions market participants wo	uld use in pricing an asset or	liability based on the best		
Fair value is the price that would be received to se the measurement date (exit price). UPPCO uses a measure for valuing the majority of its derivative as	mid-market pricing convention (the				

Name of Respondent	t	This Re	eport Is:	Date of Report	Year of	Report
UPPER PENINSULA	POWER COM	PANY (1) [X]	An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
				4/30/2017	1	2/31/2016
	NO	TES TO FINA	NCIAL STATEMEN	TS (Continued)		
unadjusted quoted price	es in active markets	for identical asse	s the inputs used to meas ts or liabilities (Level 1 m rarchy are defined as follo	easurement) and the		
			entical assets or liabilities ncy and volume to provid			
- · ·		-	rectly, but are not quoted hin models or other valua	•	n Level 1. Level 2 in	cludes those
			nerally less observable front nt's best estimate of fair w		These inputs may	be used with
Assets and liabilites are	classified in their e	ntirety based on t	he lowest level of input th	at is significant to the	fair value measure	ment.
			nsmission rights ("FTRs") a from MISO, which is cor	•	•	n costs in the MISO
offered to UPPCO for de	ebt of the same rem the short-term natur	aining maturity. T re of cash and ca	oted market price for the he fair values of long-ten sh equivalents, accounts	m debt instruments ar	e categorized within	Level 2 of the fair
UPPCO conducts a revi	ew of fair value hier	archy classificatio	on on an annual basis.			
See Note 11, " <i>Fair Valu</i>	e," for more informa	ation				
o. Comprehensive Income	<u>9</u>					
UPPCO had no other co statement of compreher	•		fore, UPPCO's net incom	ne equals its compreh	ensive income and	a separate
2. RISK MANAGEMENT	ACTIVITIES					
into financial derivative used by utility vehicles.	contracts on behalf Beginning January	of UPPCO and of 1, 2016, UPPCO	ion costs. Prior to Integry her Integrys Energy Grou did not enter into any nev low shows assets and lial	up subsidiaries to mar v derivative contracts.	nage the cost of gas None of UPPCO's	oline and diesel fuel
		Decemb	er 31, 2016	Decembe	r 31, 2015	
	Balance	2000		Determine		
(Thousands)	Sheet	Assets	Liabilities	Assets	Liabilities	
	Presentation					
FTRs	Current	\$187.8	\$0.0	\$291.6	\$1.2	
Total		\$187.8	\$0.0	\$291.6	\$1.2	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of F	Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMP	ANY (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12	/31/2016
NOT	ES TO FINANCIAL STATEMI	ENTS (Continued)	I	
The following tables show the potential effect or	UPPCO's financial position of netting	g arrangements for recogr	nized derivative asse	ts and liabilities:
			December 31, 201	5
(Thousands)		Crease Arresunt	Potential effects of	
(mousulus)		Gross Amount	Netting, including Cash Collateral	Net Amount
Derivative assets subject to master netting or si	milar arrangements	\$187.8	\$ -	\$187.8
Derivative liabilities subject to master netting c	r similar arrangements	-	-	
				_
			December 31, 201	
(Thousands)		Gross Amount	Netting, including	Net Amount
			Cash Collateral	
Derivative assets subject to master netting or si Derivative liabilities subject to master netting c	-	\$291.6	\$ - -	\$291.6
(Thousands) Cash collateral provided to others related	d to contracts under		ber 31, 2016 De 	\$1,325.0
master netting or similar arrangements				+-)
3. REGULATORY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES UPPCO expects to recover its regulatory assets on prior and current rate treatment, UPPCO bel below. UPPCO is earning a return on all regula	eves it is probable that it will continue			
The following regulatory assets and liabilities we	re reflected on UPPCO's balance she	eets as of December 31:		

Name of Respondent						ort
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	NINSULA POWER COMPANY(1) [X] An Original(Mo, Da, Yr)(2) [] A Resubmission4/30/2017					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						2016
(Thousands)			2016	:	2015	See Not
Regulatory Assets						
Unrecognized pension and other postretire	ement benefit costs ⁽¹⁾	\$	62,072.0	\$6	3,140.9	9
Loss on sale of hydro facilities ⁽²⁾			-		380.3	12
Decoupling			66.8		68.4	
ARO Depreciation and Cost of Removal			599.7		694.7	
Environmental remediation costs (net of in	nsurance recoveries) ⁽³⁾		715.0		770.0	
Other			87.9		94.3	ı.
Total		\$	63,541.4	\$6	5,148.6	,
Regulatory Liabilities						
Derivatives		Ś	187.8	Ś	62.2	1(n)
Pension Costs			391.0	•	-	
						ı.
Total ⁽¹⁾ Represents the unrecognized future pension postretirement plans. UPPCO is authorized re	covery of this regulatory asset ov	er the average fu	iture remaining	g servic	e life of the	plans.
⁽¹⁾ Represents the unrecognized future pension	covery of this regulatory asset ov ecover the costs related to the Au	ng from actuarial er the average fu Train hydro over	gains and loss iture remaining a 5 year perio	ses on c g servic d, begir	defined ben e life of the nning Janua	plans. ary 2011. In
⁽¹⁾ Represents the unrecognized future pension postretirement plans. UPPCO is authorized re ⁽²⁾ In 2010, UPPCO received authorization to re	covery of this regulatory asset ov ecover the costs related to the Au er the costs related to the Catara	ng from actuarial er the average fu ITrain hydro over ct hydro over a 5	gains and loss iture remaining a 5 year perio year period, b	ses on c g servic d, begin eginnin	defined ben e life of the nning Janua g January 2	ary 2011. In 2012.
⁽¹⁾ Represents the unrecognized future pension postretirement plans. UPPCO is authorized re ⁽²⁾ In 2010, UPPCO received authorization to re 2011, UPPCO received authorization to recove ⁽³⁾ In 1999, UPPCO received authorization for r	covery of this regulatory asset ov ecover the costs related to the Au er the costs related to the Catara	ng from actuarial er the average fu ITrain hydro over ct hydro over a 5	gains and loss iture remaining a 5 year perio year period, b	ses on c g servic d, begin eginnin	defined ben e life of the nning Janua g January 2	e plans. ary 2011. In 2012.
 ⁽¹⁾Represents the unrecognized future pension postretirement plans. UPPCO is authorized re ⁽²⁾In 2010, UPPCO received authorization to re 2011, UPPCO received authorization to recover ⁽³⁾In 1999, UPPCO received authorization for r period is 30 years. 	covery of this regulatory asset over ecover the costs related to the Auter the costs related to the Catara recovery of costs related to environ netered into on August 28, 2014 the charged a commitment fee at the Rate Loans bear and interest rate able Margin (which ranges depend LIBOR plus an Applicable Maring licable Margin is set at 0.25% for and borrowed under this facility. The housand , for which it is charged 2016.	ng from actuarial er the average fu Train hydro over ct hydro over a 5 onmental remedia at allows for borr interest rate of (comprised of a E ding upon UPPC (which ranges d Base Rate Loan The facility has be a letter of credit f	gains and loss iture remaining a 5 year perio year period, b ation at the JH ovings for up t 0.225%. Borro base Rate (the O's credit ratin epending upon s and 1.25% fo even used as su ee of 1.25%.	to a three wings a higher or LIBO port for Total ur	defined ben e life of the nning January g January n Ash Site. n Ash Site. n Ash Site. ee year terr are initiated of Prim, Fe 0% to 0.5% O's credit r R Rate Loa or two UPP nused capa	n for amour under eithe deral Funds LIBOR ating for ans. At CO letters c city under th

lame of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
PPER PENINSULA POWER COMPA	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12/31/2016
NOTE	S TO FINANCIAL STATEME	NTS (Continued)	
LONG-TERM DEBT			
Long-term debt for UPPCO consisted of long-ter December 31, is as follows:	erm notes to UPPHC at December 3	1, 2016. A summary of long-te	erm debt outstanding at
(Thousands)		2016	2015
Long-term notes payable to UPPHC	2		
\$16.23 million at 3.95% due 2024		\$16,230.0	\$16,230.0
\$27.05 million at 4.20% due 2029		27,050.0	27,050.0
\$51.395 million at 4.43% due 2034		51,395.0	51,395.0
\$13.525 million at 4.91% due 2044		13,525.0	13,525.0
Total long-term debt		\$108,200.0	\$108,200.0
ASSET RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primat PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO estat recognition under the asset retirement obligatio he following table shows changes to UPPCO's a	blishes regulatory assets and liabilition accounting rules and the ratemaki	es to record the differences be ng practices for retirement cos	tween ongoing expense
UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primal PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO estat recognition under the asset retirement obligation he following table shows changes to UPPCO's a (Thousands) Asset retirement obligations at Accretion Additions and revisions to estin	olishes regulatory assets and liabilitie in accounting rules and the ratemaki isset retirement obligations through I January 1, 2015	es to record the differences be ng practices for retirement cos	sts authorized by the MPSC. \$571.8 32.8 0.0
UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primal PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO estat recognition under the asset retirement obligation he following table shows changes to UPPCO's a <i>(Thousands)</i> Asset retirement obligations at Accretion Additions and revisions to estin Settlements ⁽¹⁾	olishes regulatory assets and liabilitie in accounting rules and the ratemaki isset retirement obligations through I January 1, 2015 mated cash flows	es to record the differences be ng practices for retirement cos	tween ongoing expense sts authorized by the MPSC. \$571.8 32.8 0.0 (5.5)
UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primal PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO estat recognition under the asset retirement obligation ne following table shows changes to UPPCO's a <i>(Thousands)</i> Asset retirement obligations at Accretion Additions and revisions to estin	olishes regulatory assets and liabilitie in accounting rules and the ratemaki isset retirement obligations through I January 1, 2015 mated cash flows	es to record the differences be ng practices for retirement cos	sts authorized by the MPSC. \$571.8 32.8 0.0
UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primal PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO estat recognition under the asset retirement obligation he following table shows changes to UPPCO's a <i>(Thousands)</i> Asset retirement obligations at Accretion Additions and revisions to estin Settlements ⁽¹⁾	olishes regulatory assets and liabilitie in accounting rules and the ratemaki isset retirement obligations through I January 1, 2015 mated cash flows	es to record the differences be ng practices for retirement cos	sts authorized by the MPSC. \$571.8 32.8 0.0 (5.5)
UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primal PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO estable recognition under the asset retirement obligation the following table shows changes to UPPCO's a (Thousands) Asset retirement obligations at Accretion Additions and revisions to estim Settlements ⁽¹⁾ Asset retirement obligations at	blishes regulatory assets and liabilitie in accounting rules and the ratemaki isset retirement obligations through I January 1, 2015 mated cash flows	es to record the differences be ng practices for retirement cos	tween ongoing expense sts authorized by the MPSC. \$571.8 32.8 0.0 (5.5) \$599.1
UPPCO has asset retirement obligations primal PCB-contaminated transformers. UPPCO estat recognition under the asset retirement obligation the following table shows changes to UPPCO's a (Thousands) Asset retirement obligations at Accretion Additions and revisions to estim Settlements ⁽¹⁾ Asset retirement obligations at Accretion	blishes regulatory assets and liabilitie in accounting rules and the ratemaki isset retirement obligations through I January 1, 2015 mated cash flows	es to record the differences be ng practices for retirement cos	tween ongoing expense sts authorized by the MPSC. \$571.8 32.8 0.0 (5.5) \$599.1 29.8

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:		Report	Year of Report	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPAN	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da 4/30/20	,	12/31/20	16
NOTES	S TO FINANCIAL STATEMEN			12/31/20	10
. INCOME TAXES					
The deferred income tax assets included on the ba operating losses. The principal deferred income ta empolyee benefits. The table below details the de	ax liabilites included on the balance s	heets as of I	December 31, 20		
(Thousands)			2016	2015	
Deferred Income Tax Assets					
Goodwill		\$	51,014.1	\$ 56,249.9	
Net Operating Losses			10,048.3	11,311.1	
Other			553.1	224.7	
Total Deferred Income Tax Asset	S	\$	61,615.5	\$ 67,785.7	
Deferred Income Tax Liabilities					
Regulatory Deferrals		\$	(21,902.4)	\$ (26,017.6)	
Plant			(7,630.5)	(5,947.7)	
Deferred Income and Deductions	6		(2,841.6)	(2,620.2)	
Regulatory Deferrals			(154.8)	0.0	
Other			(541.1)	(262.8)	
Total Deferred Income Tax Liabili	ities	\$	(33,070.4)	\$ (34,848.3)	
Balance Sheet Presentation					
Current Deferred Tax Liabilities		\$	(3,023.4)	\$ (5,391.9)	
Long Term Deferred Tax Assets			31,568.5	38,329.3	
Total Deferred Income Tax Asset	c	\$	28,545.1	\$ 32,937.4	

In conjunction with the Transaction, BBIP made a Sec. 338(h)(10) election. The Sec. 338(h)(10) election resulted in the Transaction being treated as an asset sale for state and federal income tax purposes. The deferred taxes at UPPCO at the time of the sale were related to the difference between book carrying values and tax carrrying values. Net deferred and accrued tax liabilities were reduced by \$68.9 million as a result of the Section 338(h)(10) election. Through the date of the transaction, UPPCO had accrued \$6.4 million for taxes payable. The tax liability was assumed by Integrys and combined with the 338(h)-10 election resulted in a \$75.3 million increase in equity.

Also a result of the Sec. 338(h)(10) election, UPPCO will be entitled to future tax deductions related to amortization of tax goodwill. As a result of this treatment, UPPCO recorded a deferred tax asset and additional paid in capital in the amount of \$38,071.1 thousand. This amount was adjusted in 2015 to \$37,123.5 thousand due to adjustments identified during the preparation of the 2014 income tax return. Integrys Energy Group is responsible for the income tax related to 2014 activity before the sale. Certain other income tax related balances were also settled as a result of the Transaction. These include balances related to deferred investment tax credits, income tax related regulatory assets, and income tax related regulatory liabilities.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	Year of Report 12/31/2016
NOTES	TO FINANCIAL STATEME	NTS (Continued)	
Federal and state net operating loss carry forward \$7,671.0 thousand respectively, which begin to ex 2015 available to offset future taxable income of U respectively.	pire in 2034 and 2024 respectively	. Federal and state net ope	erating loss carry forwards from
UPPCO records certain adjustments related to de reverse, UPPCO prospectively refunds taxes to or potentially different than current rates and other cl	r collects taxes from customers rela		
reverse, UPPCO prospectively refunds taxes to or	r collects taxes from customers rela		
reverse, UPPCO prospectively refunds taxes to or potentially different than current rates and other c	r collects taxes from customers rela	ated to both deferred taxes r	ecorded in prior years at rates

(Thousands)	2016	2015
Current provision		
Federal	\$0.0	\$0.0
State	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>
Total current provision	\$0.0	\$0.0
Deferred provision		
Federal	\$464.7	\$1,217.8
State	<u>51.7</u>	<u>135.7</u>
Total deferred provision	\$516.4	\$1,353.1
Unrecognized tax benefits	0.0	0.0
Investment tax credits, net	<u>0.0</u>	<u>0.0</u>
Total provision for income taxes	\$516.4	\$1,353.1

The effective income tax rate was 38.9% and 38.6% at December 31, 2016, and 2015, respectively. State income taxes were the only significant item impacting the reconciliation of the statutory federal income tax rate to the effective income tax rate for the years ended December 31, 2016, and 2015

UPPCO filed income tax returns in the United States federal jurisdiction and in its state operating jurisdiction of Michigan on a stand-alone basis or as part of Integrys Energy Group filings for periods prior to 2014. For 2015, UPPCO filed tax returns under UPPHC and will file under UPPHC for 2016.

UPPER PENINSULA POWER CC N 8. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIE Unconditional Purchase Obligations and UPPCO routinely enters into long-term p distribute and and sell electricity to its cu	NOTES T ES	(1) [X] An Or (2) [] A Rest TO FINANCIAL	ubmission	(Mo, Da,	Yr)			
N 8. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIE Unconditional Purchase Obligations and UPPCO routinely enters into long-term p	NOTES T ES	(Z) [] A Res			,			
8. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIE Unconditional Purchase Obligations and UPPCO routinely enters into long-term p	ES	O FINANCIAL		4/30/201	7		12/31/	201 <u>6</u>
Unconditional Purchase Obligations and UPPCO routinely enters into long-term p			. STATEME	NTS (Contir	nued)			
UPPCO routinely enters into long-term p	d Purchas							
UPPCO routinely enters into long-term p	d Purchas							
		e Order Commitm	ients					
future customer rates. The following tabl	,		0	•				•
2016.								
	Date							
	Contract	Total Committed						
⁻ housands	Extend Through	Total Committed Amounts	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	Later Years
lectric Utility								
Purchased Power	2025	\$40,856,318	\$21,543,252	\$8,817,907 \$	8,760,110 \$	502,876	\$281,293	\$1,151,679
otal		\$40,856,318	\$21,543,252	\$8,817,907 \$	8,760,110 \$	502,876	\$281,293	\$1,151,679
UPPCO also had commitments of \$9,26	1.7 on Dec	ember 31, 2016, a	and \$9.512.2 c	n December 31.	2015 in the	form of pur	rchase or	ters issued to
Retirement Plan. The following tables p assets as of December 31.				CO employees,	the Upper Pe	eninsula Po	wer Com	bany
		econciliation of the	changes in Ul					
		econciliation of the	changes in UI Pension P	PPCO's share of		enefit obliga		
		econciliation of the	Pension P	PPCO's share of	the plans' be	enefit obliga	etions and	
Obligation at Start		201	Pension P	PPCO's share of Plan	the plans' be	enefit obliga OP	ations and PEB <u>20</u>	fair value of
Obligation at Start Service Cost		201	Pension F	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u>	the plans' be 2 2 5 2	enefit obliga OP 016	ations and PEB <u>20</u> \$32,	fair value of
U U		201	Pension F 16 10,707.5	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176.	the plans' be 2 5	OP 016 9,693.8	etions and PEB <u>20</u> \$32,	1 fair value of 015 243.9
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments		201	Pension F 16 10,707.5 825.2	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176. 896.	the plans' be 2 5	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9	etions and PEB \$32, \$32,	1 fair value of 015 243.9 826.5
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates		201	Pension F 16 10,707.5 825.2	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176. 896. 4,472.	2 \$25 6 2 1 -	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - -	etions and PEB \$32, \$32, (1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) -
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments		201	Pension F 16 10,707.5 825.2	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176. 896.	2 \$25 6 2 1 -	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9	etions and PEB \$32, 1, ((2,	1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3)
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates		201	Pension F 16 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 -	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176. 896. 4,472.	the plans' be 2 2 5 2 1 -	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - -	etions and PEB \$32, 1, ((2,	1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) -
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net		<u>201</u> \$1	Pension F 16 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 -	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176. 896. 4,472.	the plans' be 2 \$29 6 2 1 - 4) (2 -	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - - 2,959.9)	20 20 \$32, 1, (2,	1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3)
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions	id	<u>201</u> \$1	Pension F 16 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - - 2,839.4 -	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088.	the plans' be 2 \$29 6 2 1 - 4) (2 -	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - - 2,959.9) 651.3	20 20 \$32, 1, (2,	D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments	id	<u>201</u> \$1	Pension F 16 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - - 2,839.4 -	PPCO's share of Plan <u>2015</u> \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088.	the plans' be 2 2 5 2 - - 4) (2 - 1) (1 -	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - - 2,959.9) 651.3	20 20 \$32, 1, (2, (2,	D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments Federal Subsidy on benefits pa		<u>201</u> \$1	Pension F 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - 2,839.4 - (7,074.2)	PPCO's share of Plan 2015 \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088. (7,749.	the plans' be 2 2 5 2 - - 4) (2 - 1) (1 -	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - 2,959.9) 651.3 1,985.0) -	20 20 \$32, 1, (2, (2,	1 fair value of 215 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5 400.9) -
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments Federal Subsidy on benefits pa Obligation at End	sets	<u>201</u> \$1 \$1	Pension F 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - 2,839.4 - (7,074.2)	PPCO's share of Plan 2015 \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088. (7,749.	the plans' be 2 \$29 6 2 1 - 4) (2 - 1) (1 5 \$27	OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - 2,959.9) 651.3 1,985.0) -	etions and PEB 20 \$32, 1, (2, (2, \$29, \$26,	1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5 400.9) - 693.8 750.9
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments Federal Subsidy on benefits pa Obligation at End Change in Fair Value of Plan As	sets	<u>201</u> \$1 \$1	Pension F 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - 2,839.4 (7,074.2) - 11,775.3	PPCO's share of Plan 2015 \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088. (7,749. \$110,707.	21 2 \$29 6 1 - 1 - 1 5 \$27 9 \$24	enefit obliga OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - - 2,959.9) 651.3 1,985.0) - 7,405.6	etions and PEB 20 \$32, 1, (2, (2, \$29, \$26,	243.9 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5 400.9) - 693.8
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments Federal Subsidy on benefits pa Obligation at End Change in Fair Value of Plan Ass Fair value of plan assets at stat	sets	<u>201</u> \$1 \$1	Pension F 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - 2,839.4 (7,074.2) - 11,775.3 11,029.0	PPCO's share of Plan 2015 \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088. (7,749. \$110,707. \$119,585.	21 2 \$29 6 1 - 1 - 1 5 \$27 9 \$24 6) 1	enefit obliga OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - 2,959.9) 651.3 1,985.0) - 7,405.6 4,670.2	etions and PEB 20 \$32, 1, (2, (2, \$29, \$26,	1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5 400.9) - 693.8 750.9
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments Federal Subsidy on benefits pa Obligation at End Change in Fair Value of Plan Ass Fair value of plan assets at stat Actual return on plan assets	sets	<u>201</u> \$1 \$1	Pension F 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - 2,839.4 (7,074.2) - 11,775.3 11,029.0 5,071.0	PPCO's share of Plan 2015 \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088. (7,749. \$110,707. \$119,585. (873.	21 2 \$29 6 1 - 1 - 1 5 \$27 9 \$24 6) 1	enefit obliga OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - 2,959.9) 651.3 1,985.0) - 7,405.6 4,670.2 1,202.7	20 26 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5 400.9) - 693.8 750.9 317.5)
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments Federal Subsidy on benefits pa Obligation at End Change in Fair Value of Plan Ass Fair value of plan assets at stat Actual return on plan assets Employer contributions	sets	203 \$1 \$1 \$1	Pension F 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - 2,839.4 (7,074.2) - 11,775.3 11,029.0 5,071.0	PPCO's share of Plan 2015 \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088. (7,749. \$110,707. \$119,585. (873.	20 2 \$29 6 1 - 1 4) (2 - 1 5 \$27 9 \$22 6) 1 8 -	enefit obliga OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - 2,959.9) 651.3 1,985.0) - 7,405.6 4,670.2 1,202.7 20.8	etions and PEB 20 \$32, 1, (2, (2, \$29, \$26, (243.9 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5 400.9) - 693.8 750.9 317.5) 33.2
Service Cost Interest Cost Plan Amendments Transfers to Affiliates Actuarial (gain) loss, net Participant Contributions Benefit Payments Federal Subsidy on benefits pa Obligation at End Change in Fair Value of Plan Ass Fair value of plan assets at sta Actual return on plan assets Employer contributions Participant contributions	sets	203 \$1 \$1 \$1	Pension F 10,707.5 825.2 4,477.4 - 2,839.4 (7,074.2) - 11,775.3 11,029.0 5,071.0 62.0 -	PPCO's share of Plan 2015 \$119,176. 896. 4,472. (6,088. (7,749. \$110,707. \$119,585. (873. 65.	20 2 \$29 6 1 - 1 4) (2 - 1 5 \$27 9 \$22 6) 1 8 -	enefit obliga OP 016 9,693.8 742.9 1,262.4 - 2,959.9) 651.3 1,985.0) - 7,405.6 4,670.2 1,202.7 20.8 651.3	etions and PEB 20 \$32, 1, (2, (2, \$29, \$26, (1 fair value of D15 243.9 826.5 256.7 428.6) - 408.3) 604.5 400.9) - 693.8 750.9 317.5) 33.2 604.4

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
	(.)[)	(
OFFER FEININGULA FOWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	40/04/0040
		4/30/2017	12/31/2016

The amounts recognized on UPPCO's balance sheets at December 31, related to the funded status of the benefit plans were as follows:

(Thousands)	Pension Ben			ts	Other Be	its		
		<u>2016</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>015</u>		<u>2016</u>		<u>2015</u>
Noncurrent assets	\$	- 9	5	970.6	\$	-	\$	-
Current Liabilities		(55.9)		(60.6)		(24.1)		(24.5)
Long-term liabilities		(2 <i>,</i> 631.6)		(588.5)		(2 <i>,</i> 821.5)		(4,999.1)
Total net balance sheet	\$	(2,687.5)	5	321.5	\$	(2,845.6)	\$	(5,023.6)
asset/(liability)								

UPPCO's defined benefit pension plans, in aggregate, had assets in excess of it's accumulated benefit obligation. Information for the pension plans is presented in the following table as of December 31:

(Thousands)	December 31, 2016	December 31, 2015
Projected benefit obligati	\$111,775.3	\$110,707.5
Accumulated benefit obli	\$108,702.9	\$108,238.5
Fair value of plan assets	\$109,087.8	\$111,029.0

The following table shows the amounts that had not yet been recognized in UPPCO's net periodic benefit cost as of December 31, and are therefore reported as regulatory assets:

		Pension Plan				Pension Plan OPEB						
(Thousands)		2016		2015		2016		2015				
Net regulatory assets												
Net actuarial loss	\$	61,123.6	\$	59,431.8	\$	7,567.7	\$	11,153.5				
Prior service cost		0.0		0.0		(6,619.3)		(7,444.5)				
Total	\$	61,123.6	\$	59,431.8	\$	948.4	\$	3,709.0				

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	D	ate of Report		Year of Repor	t
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	, (1) [X] An Origi	nal (N	/lo, Da, Yr)			
	(2) [] A Resubr	mission 4/	/30/2017		12/31/2	016
	TO FINANCIAL S		(Continued)			
The following table shows the estimated amounts	hat will be amortized i	nto net periodic be	enefit cost during 207	17:		
		Pension	Other Benefits		Total	
(Thousands)		Pension	Other benefits		Total	
(Thousands) Net actuarial loss	\$	1,838.7	\$ 435.6	\$	2,274.3	

The following table shows he components of net periodic benefit cost (including amounts capitalized to the balance sheets) for UPPCO's benefit plans. The table includes information for December 31:

	_	Pension Benefi	Other Benefits				
(Thousands)		2016	2015	201	6 2015		
Service cost	\$	825.2 \$	896.6	\$ 742.9	9 \$ 826.5		
Interest cost		4,477.4	4,472.2	1,262.4	1,256.7		
Expected return on plan assets		(5,723.7)	(5 <i>,</i> 867.6)	(1,119.0) (1,158.1)		
Amortization of net actuarial loss (gain)		1,800.4	4,379.6	(825.1	L) 863.2		
Amortization of prior service cost		-	-	679.	1 (649.8)		
Net periodic benefit cost (credit)	\$	1,379.2 \$	3,880.8	\$ 740.3	3 \$ 1,138.5		

Assumptions - Pension and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine benefit obligations for the plans were as follows for the year ended December 31:

Period ending	Pension E	Benefits	Other Benefits			
	2016	2015	2016	2015		
Discount rate	3.95%	4.15%	4.10%	4.33%		
Rate of compensation	4.50%	4.19%	N/A	N/A		
increase						
Assumed medical cost trend rate	N/A	N/A	6.50%	6.75%		
Ultimate trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%		
Year ultimate trend rate is	N/A	N/A	2023	2023		
reached						
Assumed dental cost trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12/31/2016

The weighted-average assumptions used to determine net periodic benefit cost for the plans were as follows December 31:

Period ending	Pension I	Benefits	Other	Benefits
	2016	2015	2016	2015
Discount rate	3.95%	4.15%	4.10%	4.33%
Expected return on assets	5.15%	5.15%	5.00%	5.00%
Rate of compensation	4.50%	4.19%	N/A	N/A
increase				
Assumed medical cost trend rate				
(under age 65)	N/A	N/A	6.50%	6.75%
Ultimate trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%
Year ultimate trend rate is	N/A	N/A	2023	2023
reached				
Assumed medical cost trend rate				
(over age 65)	N/A	N/A	6.50%	6.75%
Ultimate trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%
Year ultimate trend rate is	N/A	N/A	2023	2023
reached				
Assumed dental cost trend rate	N/A	N/A	5.00%	5.00%

UPPCO establishes its expected return on assets assumption based on consideration of historical and projected asset class returns, as well as the target allocations of the benefit trust portfoloios. For 2017, the expected return on assets assumption for the plans is 5.15%.

Assumed health care cost trend rates have a significant effect on the amounts reported by UPPCO for the health care plans. For the year ended December 31, 2015, a one-percentage-point change in assumed health care cost trend rates would have had the following effects using the assumptions used for the December 31, 2016, re-measurement:

	One-Percentage-Point							
(Thousands)		Increase	Decrease					
Effect on total of service and interest cost	\$	440.2 \$	(327.00)					
Effect on the health care component of the	\$	4,597.7 \$	(3,587.2)					

Pension and Other Postretirement Benefit Plan Assets

UPPCO's investment policy includes various guidelines and procedures designed to ensure assets are invested in an appropriate manner to meet expected future benefits to be earned by participants. The investment guidelines consider a broad range of economic conditions. The policy is established and administered in a manner that is compliant at all times with applicable regulations.

Central to the policy are target allocation ranges by major asset categories. The objectives of the target allocations are to maintain investment portfolios that diversify risk through prudent asset allocation parameters and to achieve asset returns that meet or exceed the plans' actuarial assumptions and that are competitive with like instruments employing similar investment strategies. The portfolio diversification provides protection against significant concentrations of risk in the plan assets. The target asset allocations for pension and other postretirement benefit plans that have significant assets are: 35% equity securities and 65% fixed income securities. Equity securities primarily include investments in large-cap and small-cap companies. Fixed income securities primarily include corporate bonds of companies from diversified industries, United States government securities, and mortgage-backed securities.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
•	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016

The following table provides the fair values of UPPCO's investments by asset class. The fair value below includes in the 401(h) in the pension plan totals.

		December 31, 2016								
		Per	nsion Plan As	ssets	5		(OPEB Plan Ass	ets	
Asset Class (Thousands)	Level 1		Level 2		<u>Total</u>	L	evel 1	Level 2		<u>Total</u>
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 1,217.9	\$	-	\$	1,217.9	\$	86.6	-	\$	86.6
Equity Securities	-		38,180.5		38,180.5		-	8,079.9		8,079.9
Fixed Income Securities	-		71,244.3		71,244.3		166.6	14,671.3		14,837.9
Total ^{(1) (2)}	\$ 1,217.9	\$	109,424.8	\$	110,642.7	\$	253.2	\$ 22,751.2	\$	23,004.4

		December 31, 2015										
		Р	ension F	Plan As	sets			0	PEB Pla	an Asse	ets	
Asset Class (Thousands)	Le	vel 1	Level	2		<u>Total</u>	Le	evel 1	Leve	el 2		<u>Total</u>
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$	565.5	-		\$	565.5	\$	215.3	-		\$	215.3
Equity Securities		-	38,	791.7		38,791.7		-	7,	838.5		7,838.5
Fixed Income Securities		-	73,	377.3		73,377.4		165.3	14,	745.5	1	L4,910.8
Total ^{(1) (2)}		\$565.5	\$112	,169.0		\$112,734.5		\$380.6	\$22	,584.0	\$	22,964.6

Cash Flows Related to Pensioin and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

UPPCO's funding policy is to contribute at least the minimum amounts that are required to be funded under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act, but not more than the maximum amounts that are currently deductible for income tax purposes. UPPCO expects to contribute \$62.0 thousands to pension plans and \$20.8 thousand to other postretirement benefit plans in 2017, dependent on various factors affecting UPPCO, including its liquidity position and tax law changes.

The following table shows the payments, reflecting expected future service that we expect to make for pension and other postretirement benefits. The table includes the expected federal subsidies, provided under the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003, which will partially offset other postretirement benefits.

(Thousands)	Pension Benefits	Other Benefits
2017	\$7,161.2	\$1,247.2
2018	6,957.8	1,239.6
2019	6,884.7	1,221.9
2020	6,969.6	1,244.2
2021	6,804.3	1,291.7
2022 through 2026	\$34,221.9	\$7,300.2

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016

Defined Contribution Benefit Plans

Integrys Energy Group maintained a 401(k) Savings Plan for substantially all of UPPCO's full-time employees until the sale of UPPCO to UPPHC. Following the sale, UPPCO established a new 401(k) Savings Plan for its employees. A percentage of employee contributions were matched through an employee stock ownership plan (ESOP) contribution up to certain limits prior to the sale of UPPCO to UPPHC and as a cash contribution to the 401(k) Savings Plan following the sale. Certain employees participate in a defined contribution pension plan, in which certain amounts are contributed to an employee's account based on the employee's wages, age, and years of service. UPPCO's share of the total costs incurred under all these plans was \$1,082.4 thousand in 2016 and \$822.3 thousands of costs incurred in 2015.

Prior to the sale of UPPCO to UPPHC, the portion of the deferred compensation obligation that was indexed to various investment options and allowed for distributions in cash was classified as a liability on the balance sheets. The liability is adjusted, with a charge or credit to expense, to reflect changes in the fair value of the deferred compensation obligation. Following the sale, the entire obligation is being treated in this manner. The obligation classified within other long-term liabilities was \$73.9 thousand at December 31, 2016 and \$71.3 thousand at December 31, 2015. Costs incurred under this arrangement were not significant in 2016 and 2015.

10. COMMON EQUITY

UPPCO's common stock consists of common stock without par value; \$9 stated value; 3,000,000 shares authorized; 1,473,736 shares issued and outstanding. The common stock balance was \$13,263.6 thousand at December 31, 2016 and 2015. All shares of UPPCO's common stock are owned by UPPHC.

UPPHC may provide equity contributions to UPPCO or request a return of capital from UPPCO in order to maintain utility common equity levels of 55% equity and 45% debt, consistent with those allowed by the MPSC

11. FAIR VALUE

Fair Value Measurements

The following tables show assets and liabilities that were accounted for at fair value on a recurring basis, categorized by level within the fair value hierarchy:

		December 31	, 2016	
(Thousands)	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	<u>Total</u>
Derivative Assets	_			
FTRs	\$-	\$-	\$187.8	\$187.8
Total	\$-	\$-	\$187.8	\$187.8
		December 31	, 2015	
(Thousands)	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
Derivative Assets	_			
FTRs	\$-	\$-	\$291.6	\$291.6
Total	\$-	\$-	\$291.6	\$291.6

The risk management assets listed in the tables above include FTRs used to manage transmission congestion costs in the MISO market. See Note 3, "*Derivative Activities*," for more information on derivative instruments. There were no transfers between the levels of the fair value hierarchy during 2016.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
OFFER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016	
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)				

The following table sets forth a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of FTRs categorized as Level 3 measurements:

(Thousands)	2016	2015
Balance at Beginning of Period	\$291.6	\$513.6
Net realized and unrealized (losses) gain	(42.7)	(622.6)
Purchases	529.1	616.6
Settlements	(590.2)	(316.1)
Balance at End of Period	\$187.8	\$291.6

Unrealized gains and losses on FTR's are deferred as regulatory assets or liabilities. Therefore, these fair value measurements have no impact on earnings. Realized gains and losses on FTR's, as well as the related transmission congestion costs are recorded in purchased power on the statement of income.

12. REGULATORY ENVIRONMENT

Rate Proceedings

On September 18, 2015, in Docket U-17895, UPPCO filed with the Michigan Public Service Commission (MPSC), a request to increase its retail electric rates by \$6,681.3 thousand annually (6.45%). The filing was based upon a 2016 projected test year. The requested increase reflected a 10.75% return on common equity with a regulatory capital structure reflecting a common equity ratio of 46.67. Key factors contributing to the rate filing included capital investments and conversion costs necessary to transition UPPCO to a stand alone Michigan based utility, investments in infrastructure improvements necessary for safe and reliable service, changes in capital structure and increase of perations and maintenance costs. Effective March 19, 2016, a new surcharge permitting UPPCO to self-implement an overall base rate increase of 6.02% was billed. The Commission issued a final order on September 8, 2016 authorizing a final rate increase of \$4,648,466 or 4.47% annually effective Septemer 23, 2016. The order approved an over-all authorized rate of return of 7.47% and a return on equity of 10%. UPPCO filed an application in MPSC Docket U-18220 for authority to conduct a self-implementation reconciliation proceeding on December 15, 2016 to address refunding the difference in revenues collected between self-implemention and final rates. Also, based on 2016 actual costs, UPPCO is required to submit annual tracking reports regarding distribution capital investements and operation and maintenance expenses to the MPSC

On June 6, 2014, the MPSC issued a final order in Docket U-17564 approving a settlement agreement that transferred ownership and control of UPPCO from Integrys Energy Group, Inc to UPPHC. Per the settlement agreement, UPPCO committed to providing a revenue offset of \$26 million, spread over six consecutive years, to be applied to the distribution portion of each applicable tariff, effective with the date rates go into effect as approved in its next base rate case. The revenue offset is intended to hold customers harmless from factors that could impact customer rates, including the costs associated with moving UPPCO's management team and headquarters to Michigan. The first year of the revenue offset was reflected in UPPCO's rate filing in MPSC Docket U-17895. The revenue offset was increased by \$390,000 annually for six years as a result of the final September 8, 2016 order in Case No. U-17895.

UPPCO's last retail electric base rate increase was approved by the MPSC in December 2013. Rates were effective in January 2014.

System Support Resources

Due to the state of the transmission system in the U.P., MISO designated the Presque Isle Power Plant ("PIPP"), the Escanaba Generating Station ("Escanaba"), and White Pine Units #1 and #2 ("White Pine") as System Support Resources ("SSRs"). SSR designation provides for compensation to be paid to the generator owner to remain in service pending a generation or transmission solution to MISO's reliability concerns. Originally, within the ATC footprint, the cost of SSR agreements was allocated to all ATC customers according to their load ratio share of the ATC footprint. In April, 2014, the Public Service Commission of Wisconsin ("PSCW") submitted a filing with FERC protesting the load ratio share allocation metholodogy. FERC ultimately agreed with the PSCW and ordered MISO to change their allocation methology. FERC ordered that MISO allocate SSR costs to the beneficiaries of the SSRs which placed the burden for the cost of all the SSR agreements in the U.P. almost entirely on the electric providers in the U.P. Subsequent to FERC's order on September 17, 2015, generally accepting MISO's cost allocation compliance filing, UPPCO accrued \$8,118.3 throusand for its estimated share of the FERC ordered reallocation of SSR costs

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016

from April 2014 through June 2015. On May 3, 2016, FERC denied requests for rehearing and ordered MISO to file allocation reports by June 18, 2016. MISO began billing for cost reallocations related to Escanaba and White Pine in July 2016 and will continue through July 2017. FERC ordered that SSR reallocation costs related to PIPP be suspended pending an order on the appropriateness of PIPP SSR costs. There is the potential that the results of pending litigation and final FERC orders may require further changes in the cost reallocation potentially resulting in additional costs to customers. Also, on August 25, 2016, MISO issued a notice of MISO's intent to terminate the White Pine Unit 1 SSR agreement. Subsequently, MISO filed a Request to Terminate the White Pine Unit 1 SSR with FERC on September 1, 2016.

Revenue Decoupling

The MPSC approved a revenue decoupling mechanism (RDM), in Docket U-15988 on December 16, 2009, for calendar year 2010 and in Docket U-16166 on December 21, 2010, for calendar year 2011. Pursuent to the RDM, UPPCO made filings with the MPSC to recover approximately \$1,723.3 thousand for 2010 sales and to refund approximately \$200.0 thousand for 2011 sales. On April 10, 2012, the State of Michigan Court of Appeals ruled that the MPSC did not have authority to authorize electric decoupling mechanisms and therefore UPPCO reversed the decoupling revenue it previously recorded for both 2011 and 2010, as of December 31, 2011.

On August 14, 2012, the MPSC issued an order in Case No. U-16568 to consider the impact of the Michigan Court of Appleals ruling and found that it did not apply to UPPCO because UPPCO's RDM was adopted pursuant to a settlement agreement. Consequently, UPPCO was authorized to recover its RDM under-collection.

On October 23, 2012, Enbridge Energy, Limited Partnership ("Enbridge") filed a complaint against UPPCO with the MPSC, in Case No. U-17077, alleging that the surcharges established by the MPSC pursuant to UPPCO's approved RDM were unlawful. On May 13, 2014, the MPSC issued its Order dismissing Enbridge's complaint with prejudice on substantive grounds for failure to state a claim for which relief can be granted. Pursuant to MCL 462.26, Enbridge filed a Claim of Appeal with the Michigan Court of Appeals The Court of Appeals issued its published decision in this case on December 22, 2015 reversing the MPSC's order which enforced the rate case settlement agreement establishing the RDM, and remanded the matter to the Commission. On February 2, 2016 the MPSC and UPPCO filed Applications for Leave to Appeal this decision with the Michigan Supreme Court. Enbridge filed its Answer and Brief in Opposition to the Motions for Leave to Appeal on March 2, 2016. Replies to the Answer and Brief of Enbridge were filed on March 23, 2016. The Michigan Supreme Court issued an order on October 7, 2016 seeking additional information and oral argument in connection with granting leave. Briefs will be filed by appellates on or before November 18, 2016. After consultation with external and internal counsel, we believe the probability of loss stemming from this action to be remote. Our estimate of maximum exposure stemming from this action is \$2,100.0 thousand.

Sale of Hydro-electric Generation Facilities

On February 2, 2011, UPPCO sold the Cataract hydro-electric generation facility to UP Hydro. Under the terms of the agreement, UPPCO incurred a net loss of approximately \$1,901,300 on the sale. On July 27, 2010, the MPSC authorized deferred accounting treatment of the net loss for recovery in a future general rate case proceeding. Recovery of the loss began on January 1, 2012. As of December 31, 2015, UPPCO has \$380.3 thousand remaining to recover related to this deferral. As of December 31, 2016, this amount has been fully recovered.

On March 27, 2013, the MPSC approved a contract in Docket U-17227 for the sale of electricity generated from three hydro facilities that were once owned by Escanaba Paper Company. UPPCO purchased these hydro facilities in 1997 from Escanaba Paper Company and has been selling the power back to Escanaba Paper Company since that time. The previous contract expired for this sale. The cost, revenues and kwh of this sale are not included in UPPCO rate cases or PSCR mechanisms.

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Repo	rt Year of Report
	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2016
NOTES T	O FINANCIAL STATEME	NTS (Continued	l)
13. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS			
UPPCO routinely enters into transactions with relat AIV LP, UPPHC's parent.	ed parties, including their parent,	Upper Peninsula Pov	wer Holding Company (UPPHC) and BBI
Apart from an intercompany loan with UPPHC, ther and Lake AIV, LP may incur costs on behalf of UPF			
The table below includes information associated with	th transactions entered into with n	elated parties as of D	December 31:
(Thousands)	2016	201	15
Amounts due to UPPHC from UPPC	°O		
Long Term Debt	\$108,	200.0 \$108	,200.0
Intercompany Interest		163.4	-
Amounts paid from UPPCO to UPPI		-	
Return of Capital		495.0 \$11,	,850.0
Intercompany Interest			,718.1

Name o		Report Is:] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
JPPER] An Original (] A Resubmiss		12/31/16
	SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMU	LATED PROVI	SION FOR DEPRECIA	
Line	AMORTIZATION AN		Total	Electric
No.			i otai	Liootiio
	(a)	(b)	(c)	
1	UTILITY PLANT			
2	In Service			
3	Plant in Service (Classified)		306,100,368	306,100,36
4	Property Under Capital Leases			
5	Plant Purchased or Sold			
6	Completed Construction not Classified			
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified			
8	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)		306,100,368	306,100,36
9	Leased to Others			
10	Held for Future Use			
11	Construction Work in Progress		10,003,710	10,003,71
12	Acquisition Adjustments			
13	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 12)		316,104,078	316,104,07
14	Accum. Prov. For Depr., Amort., & Depl.		125,059,508	125,059,50
15	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 13 less 14)		191,044,570	191,044,57
16	DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISION DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEP			
17	In Service:			
18	Depreciation		121,229,990	121,229,99
19	Amort. & Depl. Of Producing Natural Gas Land & Lar	nd Rights		
20	Amort. Of Underground Storage Land & Land Rights			
21	Amort. Of Other Utility Plant		3,829,518	3,829,51
22	TOTAL In Service (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 21)		125,059,508	125,059,50
23	Leased to Others			
24	Depreciation			
25	Amortization & Depletion			
26	TOTAL Leased to Others (Enter Total of lines 24 and	nd 25)	0	
27	Held for Future Use			
28	Depreciation			
29	Amortization			
30	TOTAL held for Future Use (Enter Total of Lines 28	and 29)	0	
31	Abandonment of leases (Natural Gas)			
32	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment			
33	TOTAL Accumulated Provisions (Should agree with (Enter Total of lines 22, 26, 30, 31 & 32)	line 14 above)	125,059,508	125,059,50

Name of Respo	ondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of I	Report
UPPER PENIN	SULA POWER COMPA	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) n 04/30/17 12/31/2016			
s		PLANT AND ACCU				1/2010
_			DEPLETION (Continued)		,	
Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Commo	n	Line
(d)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(h)		No.
						1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
0	0	0	0		0	8
						9
						10
						11
						12
0	0	0	0		0	13
						14
0	0	0	0		0	15
						10
						16 17
						18
						19
						20
						21
0	0	0	0		0	22
	-				-	23
						24
						25
0	0	0	0		0	26
						27
						28
						29
0	0	0	0		0	30
						31
						32
0	0	0	0		0	33

Name of Respondent

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY

This Report Is:				
(1) [X] An Original				
(2) [] A Resubmission				

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) 1. Report below the original cost of plant in service in the include the entries in column (c). Also to be included same detail as in the current depreciation order. in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in service distributions of prior year reported in column (b). (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102. Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of Electric Plant Purchased or Sold: Account 103. plant retirements which have not been classified to Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified: and Account 106. primary accounts at the end of the year, include in Completed Construction Not Classified - Electric. column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements, 3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to of additions and retirements for the current or preceding the account for accumulated depreciation provision. year. Include also in column (d) reversals of tentative 4. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant distributions of prior year of unclassified retirements. accounts to indicate the negative effect of such amounts. Attach supplemental statement showing the account 5. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, distributions of these tentative classifications in columns on an estimated basis if necessary, and (c) and (d), including the Balance at Beginning Line Account of Year Additions No. (b) (c) (a) 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT 1 2 301 Organization 3 5,959,890 5 302 Franchises and Consents 4 303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant 300,695 17,886,915 6,260,585 5 **TOTAL** Intangible Plant 17,886,920 6 2. PRODUCTION PLANT 7 Steam Production Plant 310.1 Land 143,334 8 9 310.2 Land Rights 311 10 Structures and Improvements 312 11 **Boiler Plant Equipment** 12 313 **Engines and Engine-Driven Generators** 314 13 **Turbogenerator Units** 14 315 Accessory Electric Equipment 15 316 **Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment** 317 15a Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Prod. **TOTAL Steam Production Plant** 143,334 16 0 17 **Nuclear Production Plant** 18 320.1 Land and Land Rights 320.2 Land Rights 19 321 20 Structures and Improvements 21 322 **Reactor Plant Equipment** 22 323 **Turbogenerator Units**

Accessory Electric Equipment

23

324

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, 106) (Continued)

reversals of the prior year's tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.

6. Show in column (f) reclassification or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f)

to primary account classifications.7. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant

included in this account and, if substantial in amount, submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant conforming to the requirements of these pages.

8. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchaser, and date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

in column (f)					1
Retirements	Adjustments	Transfers	Balance at End of Year		Line
(d)	Adjustments (e)	(f)	(g)		No.
(u)	(6)	(1)	(9)		
					1
				301	2
5			5,959,890	302	3
185,500			18,002,110	303	4
185,505	0	0	23,962,000		5
					6
					7
			143,334	310.1	8
				310.2	9
				311	10
				312	11
				313	12
				314	13
				315	14
				316	15
				317	15a
0	0	0	143,334		16
					17
				320.1	18
				320.2	19
				321	20
				322	21
				323	22
				324	23

Name	of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPEF	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/16	12/31/2016
	ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 1	01, 102, 103, 106) (Contin	ued)
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Addition (c)
24	325 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment		
25	326 Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Prod		
25a	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant	0	
26	Hydraulic Production Plant		
27	330.1 Land	630,727	
28	330.2 Land Rights	0	
29	331 Structures and Improvements	1,678,338	259,76
30	332 Reservoirs, Dams and Waterways	78,892,475	10,89
31	333 Water Wheels, Turbines and Generators	624,791	
32	334 Accessory Electric Equipment	5,006,345	7,10
33	335 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment	782,229	
34	336 Roads, Railroads and Bridges	900,562	
35	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant	88,515,467	277,77
36	Other Production Plant		
37	340.1 Land	63,016	
38	340.2 Land Rights		
39	341 Structures and Improvements	205,147	
40	342 Fuel Holders, Products and Accessories	1,351,574	
41	343 Prime Movers	2,487,784	
42	344 Generators	1,056,338	
43	345 Accessory Electric Equipment	753,020	91
44	346 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment	28,291	
44a	347 Asset Retirement Costs for Other Prod.		
45	TOTAL Other Production Plant	5,945,170	91
46	TOTAL Production Plant	94,603,971	278,68
47	3. TRANSMISSION PLANT		
48	350.1 Land		
49	350.2 Land Rights		
50	352 Structures and Improvements		
51	353 Station Equipment		
52	354 Towers and Fixtures		
53	355 Poles and Fixtures		
54	356 Overhead Conductors and Devices		
55	357 Underground Conduit		
56	358 Underground Conductors and Devices		

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Re	
UPPER PENINSULA PO		(2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/17		/2016
EL	ECTRIC PLANT IN SEP	RVICE (Accounts 101, 10		d)	
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
				325	24
				326	25
0	0	0	0		25a
					26
			630,727	330.1	27
10,543			1,927,562	330.2	28
472,950			78,430,424	331	29
			624,791	332	30
			5,013,452	333	31
			782,229	334	32
			900,562	335	33
				336	34
483,493	0	0	88,309,747		35
					36
			63,016	340.1	37
			205,147	340.2	38
			1,351,574	341	39
			2,487,784	342	40
			1,056,338	343	41
			753,936	344	42
			28,291	345	43
				346	44
				347	44a
0	0	0	5,946,086		45
483,493	0	0	94,399,167		46
					47
				350.1	48
				350.2	49
				352	50
				353	51
				354	52
				355	53
				356	54
				357	55
				358	56

Name o	of Respo	ondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPEF	R PENIN	SULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016
		ELECTRIC PLANT IN		01, 102, 103, 106) (Continu	ued)
Line No.		Account (a)		Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
57	359	Roads and Trails		0	
58	TOTAL	Transmission Plant		0	
59		4. DISTRIBUTIO	N PLANT		
60	360.1	Land		745,813	
61	360.2	Land Rights			
62	361	Structures and Improvemen	ts	1,234,260	
63	362	Station Equipment		31,373,604	8,18
64	363	Storage Battery Equipment		0	
65	364	Poles, Towers and Fixtures		34,656,219	742,28
66	365	Overhead Conductors and I	Devices	18,236,286	300,283
67	366	Underground Conduit		0	
68	367	Underground Conductors ar	nd Devices	21,276,591	685,62
69	368	Line Transformers		26,040,499	2,133,65
70	368.1	Capacitors			
71	369	Services		15,280,967	368,13
72	370	Meters		4,465,313	151,350
73	371	Installations on Customers'	Premises	385,949	6,74
74	372	Leased Property on Custom	ers' Premises	0	
75	373	Street Lighting and Signal S	ystems	1,939,208	(4,71)
75a	374	Asset Retirement Costs for	Distrib. Plant	(49,058)	
76	TOTAL	Distribution Plant		155,585,651	4,391,55
77		5. GENERAL I	PLANT		
78	389.1	Land		596,531	
79	389.2	Lands Rights			
80	390	Structures and Improvment	S	8,177,717	
81	391	Office Furniture and Equipr	nent	1,840,162	35,53
82	391.1	Computers / Computer Rela	ated Equipment		
83	392	Transportation Equipment		9,137,498	814,80
84	393	Stores Equipment		104,040	
85	394	Tools, Shop and Garage Ec	quipment	1,926,589	
86	395	Laboratory Equipment		2,132,987	4,27
87	396	Power Operated Equipmen	t	1,428,256	64,14
88	397	Communication Equipment		2,816,607	74,23
89	398	Miscellaneous Equipment		37,270	
90	SU	BTOTAL		28,197,657	993,00

740,881	0	0	159,236,321		76
				374	75a
				373	75
			(49,058)	372	74
8,094			1,926,396	371	73
			0	370	72
15,749			376,948	369	71
137,324			4,479,345	368.1	70
23,478			15,625,622	368	69
71,399			28,102,753	367	68
170,141			21,792,076	366	67
				365	66
103,286			18,433,283	364	65
174,708			35,223,796	363	64
				362	63
36,702			31,345,087	361	62
			1,234,260	360.2	61
			745,813	360.1	60
					59
0	0	0	0		58
				359	57
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	of Year (g)		Line No.
			Balance at End		
ELE	CTRIC PLANT IN SEI	RVICE (Accounts 101, 10)		d)	
IPPER PENIINSULA PO	OWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31	/2016

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER	UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An O (2) [] A Res		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016
		NT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101	<u>, 102, 103, 106) (Contin</u>	ued)
Line No.		count (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)
91	399 Other Tangible Prope	ty	194,875	
92	TOTAL General Plant	28,392,532	993,000	
93	TOTAL (Accou	nts 101 and 106)	284,842,739	23,550,160
94				
95	102 Electric Plant Purchas	ed		
96	(Less) 102 Electric Plant Sol	1		
97	103 Experimental Plant Ur	classified		
98	TOTAL Electric Plant in Servic	e (Total of lines 93 thru 97)	284,842,739	23,550,160

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
JPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY		(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016	
ELE	CTRIC PLANT IN SE	RVICE (Accounts 101, 10	2, 103, 106) (Continue	d)	
Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)		Line No.
40,583				399	91
892,652	0	0	28,492,880		92
2,302,531	0	0	306,090,368		93
					94
				102	95
					96
				103	97
2,302,531	0	0	306,090,368		98

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS AND COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION NOT CLASSIFIED - ELECTRIC (Accounts 107 and 106)

 Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction and completed construction not classified for projects actually in service. For any substantial amounts of completed construction not classified for plant actually in service explain the circumstances which have prevented final classification of such amounts to prescribed primary accounts for plant in service. Not Classified-Electric, shall be furnished even though this account is included in the schedule, Electric Plant in Service, pages 204-211, according to a tentative classification by primary accounts.

 Show items relating to "research and development" projects last under a caption Research and Development (See Account 107, Uniform System of Accounts).
 Minor projects may be grouped

4. Minor projects may be grouped.

 The information specified by this schedule for Account 106, Completed Construction

		Construction Work	Completed Con-	Estimated
		in Progress-Electric	struction Not	Additional Cost of
	Description of Project	(Account 107)	Classified-Electric	Project
Line		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(Account 106)	,
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Enbridge Homer Road New Substation	1,149,803		68,315
2	SCADA Capital Project Installation Work	870,453		573,547
3	4000011525-S Basin URD - Part II	480,717		Not Available
4	SAP Phase 3-EAM Design & Implementation	347,734		Not Available
5	4000010952-State Rd M35-Gwinn 653-3	344,423		Not Available
6	Ontonagon Bank 2 Protection Upgrade	285,210		Not Available
7	MTU Bank 2 Transformer Installation	271,010		Not Available
8	Control Center Conceptual Design	229,644		Not Available
9	V77350 2017 Interntl Bucket Truck	229,202		Not Available
10	Masonville-Repl RTU & OCR Controls	225,888		Not Available
11	V77360 2017 Internl Bucket Truck	221,372		Not Available
12	4000006539-@Cliffs Natural Resourses-R	192,920		Not Available
13	Victoria Sub New Bank 3 Install	190,577		Not Available
14	Bayview Bank 1 Transformer Installation	187,623		Not Available
15	Victoria Substation New Control House	178,390		Not Available
16	4000012388-Harma Rd Budget	176,006		Not Available
17	2016 Marq Adm Lower LvI-BLDG Renovation	152,042		Not Available
18	2016 SCADA - Hardware	147,468		Not Available
19	Meter Testing Software	140,198		Not Available
20	4000001583-Rebuild Saginaw St	127,452		Not Available
21	4000014817-EP Replace URD N Entry Rd Par	121,646		Not Available
22	4000005979-Install 25-45 Ft CL 5 Poles	118,118		Not Available
23	2016 S&T - Capital Tool Purchases	112,477		Not Available
24	2016 Marq Adm Lower Level-Furniture	110,263		Not Available
25	Ishpeming Building Yard Upgrade	105,476		Not Available
26	4000007844-Bates Amasa Rd UPPCO Job	101,329		Not Available
27	Chatham Substation RTU Replacement	101,232		Not Available
28	Alger Substation RTU Replacement	100,181		Not Available
29	Projects with Balances less than \$100,000	2,984,856		Not Available
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35	TOTAL	10,003,710	0	641,862

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is		Date of Repo	ort	Year of Report	
UPPER	PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An O (2) [] A Res	riginal ubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		12/31/2016	
	CONSTRUCTION OVERHEADS - ELECTRIC						
the title profess or supe separat 2. On p constru 3. A re no over	in column (a) the kinds of overheads s used by the respondent. Charges is ional services for engineering fees an ervision fees capitalized should be sho the items. Dage 218 furnish information concern ction overheads. spondent should not report "none" to thead apportionments are made, but	for outside nd management own as ing this page if rather	employed a and adminis charged to 4. Enter on administrati construction	nd the amoun strative costs, construction. this page end ve, and allowa	ts of engine etc., which a gineering, su ance for fund are first assi ated to cons	pervision, ds used during gned to a blanket truction jobs.	
Line No.	Description	on of Overhead (a)			Total Ar	nount Charged for the Year (b)	
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\\26\\27\\28\\29\\30\\31\\32\\33\\34\\35\\36\\37\\38\end{array} $	Allowance for Funds Used During C Internal Design, Engineering and Su	onstruction				97,534 971,887	
39	TOTAL					1,069,421	

Name of Respondent

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY

This Report Is:	Date of Report
(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)
(2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/17

Year of Report 12/31/2016

GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF CONSTRUCTION OVERHEAD PROCEDURE

1. For each construction overhead explain: (a) the nature and extent of work, etc., the overhead charges are intended to cover, (b) the general procedure for determining the amount capitalized, (c) the method of distribution to construction jobs, (d) whether different rates are applied to different types of construction, (e) basis of differentiation in rates for different types of construction, and (f) whether the overhead is directly or indirectly assigned.

2. Show below the computation of allowance for funds used during construction rates, if those differ from the overall rate of return authorized by the Michigan Public Service Commission.

1. Construction Overhead Supervison and engineering are charged to specific requisition involved, direct from the time voucher. Pension expense, workman's compensation insurance, payroll taxes and other employee benefits including health and dental insurance and long term disability insurance are allocated to construction on a direct payroll charges.

2. General Administration: by examination, certain administration and general salaries were transferred to construction costs based on direct payroll charges to construction projects involved.

3. Items 2&3 below (Gross Rate for Borrowed Funds and Rate for Other Funds) are based on Michigan Public Service Commissions's found overall rates of return by Case No. U-17274 dated December 19, 2013.

COMPUTATION OF ALLOWANCE FOR FUNDS USED DURING CONSTRUCTION RATES

For line 1(5), column (d) below, enter the rate granted in the last rate proceeding. If such is not available, use the average rate earned during the preceding three years.

1. Components of Formula (Derived from actual book balances and actual cost rates):						
			Capitalization	Cost Rate		
Line	Title	Amount	Ratio (Percent)	Percentage		
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)		
1	Average Short-term Debt &	S				
	Computation of Allowance Text					
2	Short-Term Interest			1.779% s		
3	Long-Term Debt	D		5.16% d		
4	Preferred Stock	Р				
5	Common Equity	С		10.0% C		
6	Total Capitalization	0	100.00%			
7	Average Construction Work in					
	Progress Balance					

2. Gross Rate for Borrowed Funds	S	D	S	
	s()	+ d()	(1)	
	W	D+P+C	W	
3. Rate of Other Funds	S	Р	С	
[1]	[p()	+c()]	
	W	D+P+C	D+P+C	
4, Weighted Averfage Actually Use	d for the	Year.		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108 & 110)

 Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
 Explain in a footnote any difference between the

2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 202-204A, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.

If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all cost included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.

4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund

or similar method of depreciation accounting.

3. Accounts 108 and 110 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be

recorded when such plant is removed from service.

	Secti	on A. Balances and C	hanges During Yea	ar	
Line No.	ltem (a)	Total (c+d+e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)	Electric Plant Leased to Others (e)
1	Balance Beginning of Year	114,301,036	114,301,036		
2	Depreciation Prov. for Year, Charged to				
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	9,081,710	9,081,710		
4	(403.1) Decommissioning Expense	0			
5	(413) Exp. Of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others	0			
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing	0			
7	Other Clearing Accounts	0			
8	Other Accounts (Specify):				
9	182375 ARC Depr Expense	95,066	95,066		
9a	182376/254160 ARO Depreciation Exp	0			
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov. For Year (Enter	0 476 776	0 476 776	0	0
10	Total of Lines 3 thru 9) Net Charges for Plant Retired:	9,176,776	9,176,776	U	U
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired	2,298,660	2,298,660		
13	Cost of Removal	(167,025)	(167,025)		
14	Salvage (Credit)	38,514	38,514		
	TOTAL Net Chrgs. For Plant Ret.				
15	(Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	2,170,149	2,170,149	0	0
16	Net Earnings of Decommissioning Funds	(77,673)	(77,673)		
17	Other Debit or Credit Items (Described)				
18	KNPP Sale Gain/Loss Calc				
18a	FIN47 ARO COR Reclass				
18b	FIN47 ARO Implementation Deprec				
18c	Columbia Substation Purchase				
18d	Other Transfers & Reclassifications				
18e					
	Balance End of Year (Enter total of lines				
19	1, 10, 15, 16 & 17)	121,229,990	121,229,990	0	0
	Section B. Balance	es at End of Year Acco	ording to Functiona	I Classifications	
20	Steam Production	0			
21	Nuclear Production-Depreciation	0			
22	Nuclear Production-Decommissioning	25,238,294	25,238,294		
23	Hydraulic Production-Conventional	0			
24	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage	5,494,874	5,494,874		
25	Other Production	0			
26	Transmission	0			
27	Distribution	77,058,326	77,058,326		
28	General	13,438,496	13,438,496		
29	TOTAL (Enter total of lines 20 thru 28)	121,229,990	121,229,990	0	0
29	I O I AL (LITTEI TOTAL OLITO ITTES 20 TITTU 20)	121,229,990	121,229,990	U	0

Name of Resp UPPER PENI	pondent NSULA POW	ER COMPAN	This Report Is:Date of Report(1) [X] An Original(Mo, Da, Yr)(2) [] A Resubmission04/30/17	Year of Report 12/31/16
			(2) [] A Resubmission 04/30/17 FOOTNOTE DATE	
Page Number (a)	ltem Number (b)	Column Number (c)	Comments (d)	
219M	22	с	Hydraulic Production - Conventional: End Balance Less: 108 ARO Depreciation (Non-Rate Base) Add: 182.3 ARO COR Depr (Rate Base) Ending Rate Base Reserve	25,238,294 0 0 25,238,294
219M	24	с	Other Production: End Balance Less: 108 ARO Depreciation (Non-Rate Base) Add: 182.3 ARO COR Depr (Rate Base) Ending Rate Base Reserve	5,494,876 0 0 5,494,876
219M	26	с	Distribution: End Balance: Less: 108 ARO Depreciation (Non-Rate Base) Add: 182.3 ARO COR Depr (Rate Base) Ending Rate Base Reserve	77,058,326 (33,992) 0 77,024,334
219M	28	с	End Balance Less: 108 ARO Depreciation (Non-Rate Base) Add: 182.3 ARO COR Depr (Rate Base) Ending Rate Base Reserve	13,438,496 (150,685) 0 13,287,811
219M	29	С	End Balance Less: 108 ARO Depreciation (Non-Rate Base) Add: 182.3 ARO COR Depr (Rate Base) Ending Rate Base Reserve	121,045,313 (184,677) <u>0</u> 121,045,313

		This Repo		Date of Report	Year of Report 12/31/2016	
		(1) [X] Ar (2) [] A F	n Original Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		
	NONUTI		ERTY (Account 1	21)		
nonutili 2. Des leased whethe 3. Furr	e a brief description and state the location ity property included in Account 121. ignate with a double asterisk any property to another company. State name of lesse r lessee is an associated company. hish particulars (details) concerning sales, or transfers of Nonutility Property during	which is ee and pur-	service and give Nonutility Proper 5. Minor items (for Account 121	5% of the Balance at or \$100,000, whichev reviously devoted to	ccount 121, the End of the Year ver is less) may be	
Line No.	Description and Location (a)		alance at nning of Year (b)	Purchases, Sales Transfers, etc. (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Two (2) Dam Sites in Baraga & Houghton County Land in Ontonagon River Area Land in City of Gladstone Escanaba River Hydros Delta Cty Boney Falls Delta Cty Bond Falls Ontonagon County Eastern Hydro Dams Forsyth Land Autrain Property 1 Autrain Property 2 CWIP		9,949 1,900,556 55,031 2,558,205 5,997,917 454,062 640,411	(36,450) (131) (131)	(131)	
16	ΤΟΤΑ	L	11,616,131	(36,712)	11,579,419	

	ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF NONUTILITY PROPERTY (Account 122)					
	Report below the information called for concerning depreciation and amortization of nonutility property.					
Line	Item	Amount				
No.	(a)	(b)				
1	Balance, Beginning of Year	1,603,278				
2	Accruals for Year, Charged to					
3	(417) Income from Nonutility Operations	228,274				
4	(418) Nonoperating Rental Income					
5	Other Accounts (Specify):					
6						
7	TOTAL Accruals for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 6)	228,274				
8	Net Charges for Plant Retired:					
9	Book Cost of Plant Retired	(36,712)				
10	Cost of Removal					
11	Salvage (Credit)					
12	TOTAL Net Charges (Enter Total of lines 9 thru 11)	(36,712)				
13	Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe):					
14	Transfer from Utility Property					
15	Balance, End of Year (Enter Total of lines 1, 7, 12, and 14)	1,794,840				

Name of Respondent		This Report I	s:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY				(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016	
	NOTES AND ACCOUNT	S RECEIVABL	E SUMMARY F	OR BALANCE SHEET	-	
Show sep	arately by footnote the total amount	of notes and		luded in Notes Receiva		
accounts	receivable from directors, officers, a	nd	and Other Acc	ounts Receivable (Acc	ount 143).	
				Balance	Balance End	
Line	Accou	nts		Beginning of	of Year	
No.				Year		
	(a)			(b)	(c)	
1	Notes Receivable (Account 141)			0		
2	Customer Accounts Receivable (Ac	count 142)		9,383,414	14,474,320	
	Other Accounts Receivable (Account	nt 143) *		725,176	692,753	
3	(Disclose any capital stock subscriptions received)					
4	TOTAL		10,108,590	15,167,073		
	Less: Accumulated Provision for U	ncollectible				
5				400,000	1,000,000	
6	TOTAL, Less Accumulated Provision for Uncollectible Accounts			9,708,590	14,167,073	
7						
8						
9	* Accounts Receivable From Emple					
10	** Michigan's Portion of Account 144:					
10	Witchigan's Fortion of Account 14	ч.				
12						
12						
-						
14						

	ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNT-CR. (Account 144)						
1.	1. Report below the information called for concerning this accumulated provision.						
2.	2. Explain any important adjustments of subaccounts.						
3.	3. Entries with respect to officers and employees shall not include items for utility services.						
Line No.	Item	Utility Customers	Merchandise Jobbing and Contract Work	Officers and Employees	Other	Total	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
1	Balance beginning of year Prov. for uncollectibles for current	400,000				400,000	
2	year	693,202				693,202	
3	Account written off (less)	136,190				136,190	
4	Coll. of accounts written off	42,988				42,988	
5	Adjustments (explain): To reserve based on modified black motor formula					0	
6	Balance end of year	1,000,000	0	0	0	1,000,000	
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

 \prime TO SET THE ACCOUNTS UP _ DR VS CR AND COLUMNS

| |

Name of		eport Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
		An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016	
	MATER	IALS AND SUPPLIES			
and ope classific amounts designat	Account 154, report the amount of plant materials rating supplies under the primary functional ations as indicated in column (a); estimates of s by function are acceptable. In column (d), te the department or departments which use the material.	during the year (in a for material and supplies expenses, clearing ac	n of important inventory potnote) showing genera and the various account counts, plant, etc.) affec parately debits or credits oplicable.	Il classes of s (operating ted-debited	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Balance End of Year (c)	Dept. or Departments Which Use Material (d)	
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)	452,299	406,584	Electric	
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)				
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)				
4	Plant Materials & Operating Supplies (Account 154)				
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)	602,429	1,247,726	Electric	
6	Assigned to - Operations & Maintenance				
7	Production Plant (Estimated)				
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)				
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)	524,364	1,106,474	Electric	
10	Assigned to - Other				
11	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter total of line 5 thru 10)	1,126,793	2,354,200		
12	Merchandise (Account 155)				
13	Other Material & Supplies (Account 156)				
14	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (not applicable to Gas utilities)				
15	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)	116,104	247,952	Electric	
16					
17					
18					
19					
20	TOTAL Materials & Supplies (Per Balance Shee	t) 1,695,206	3,008,736		

Name	of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
UPPEI	R PENINSULA POWER COMI (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016				
	PRODUCTION FUEL AND OIL STOCKS (Included in Account 151)						
product 2. Sho Mcf., wh 3. Each 4. If the	ort below the information called for concerning ion fuel and oil stock. w quantities in tons 0f 2000 lb. Barrels (42 gals.) or nichever unit of quantity is applicable. n kind of coal or oil should be shown separately. e respondent obtained any of its fuel from its own nes or oil or gas lands or leases or from	affiliated companies, a statement should be submitted showing the quantity of such fuel so obtained, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and cost of the fuel classified as to the nature of the costs and expenses incurred with appropriate adjustment for the inventories at beginning and end of year.					
		Total	KINDS OF FL				
Line	ltom	Cost	Electric Depa				
Line No.	ltem (a)	(b)	Quantity (Tons) (c)	Cost (d)			
1	On hand beginning of year	452,299		()			
	On hand beginning of year	432,299					
2	Received during year	724,583					
3	TOTAL	1,176,882	0	0			
4	Used during year (specify department)	770,298					
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15	Sold or transferred						
16	TOTAL DISPOSED OF	770,298	0	0			
17	BALANCE END OF YEAR	406,584	0	0			

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year of Report									
UPPER PENINSUL	LA POWER COM	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmis	sion	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/201	16			
PRODUCTION FUEL AND OIL STOCKS (Included in Account 151 (Continued)									
		KINDS OF FUEL		nuod)					
	artmont Oil			-	Itomata Fuel	Line			
Electric Depa Quantity (Gallons)	Cost	Electric Departm Quantity (Gallons)	Cost	Electric Dept A Quantity (Tons)	Cost	Line Line			
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	No.			
199,251	452,299					1			
440,107	724,583					2			
440,107	724,000								
639,358	1,176,882	0	0	0	0	3			
435,171	770,298					4			
						5			
						6			
						7			
						8			
						9			
						10			
						11			
						12			
						13			
						14			
						15			
435,171	770,298	0	0	0	0	16			
204,187	406,584	0	0	0	0	17			

Name of	Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER C (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) [] A Resubmission 04/30/17		12/31/2016	
	MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND	ACCRUED ASSETS (Acc	ount 174)
	description and amount of other current and accrued r items may be grouped by classes, showing number		ar.
			Balance
Line No.	ltem (a)		End of Year (b)
1	MI Energy Optimization		253,518
2	UPPCO SSR Unbilled		1,270,009
3	UPPCO PSCR 2016		153,512
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17 18			
19			
20			
20			
22			
23			
24			
25	TOTAL		1,677,039

Name of	f Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER	PENINSULA POWER CO	(1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) [] A resubmission 04/30/17		December 31, 2016
	PRELIMINARY	SURVEY AND INVEST	IGATION CHARGES (Accou	int 183)
surveys,	ort below particulars concerning and investigations made for ning the feasibility of projects	the purpose of	contemplation. 2. Minor items may be grou the number of items in each	
Line No.	Dese	cription and Purpose of I (a)	Project	Balance Beginning of Year (b)
1	US 41 Road Improvements			0
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
TOTAL				0

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Repo	ort
JPPER PENINSULA F	POWER CON	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31	/2016
		SURVEY AND INVESTIGA		int 183)	
		CREDITS			
Debits	Account	Amount	Balance End of Year	ł	Line
(c)	Charged (d)	(e)	(f)		No.
12,852	107.00	6,426		6,426	1
					2
					3
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19
					20
					21
					22
					23
					24
					25
					26
					27
					28
					29

12,852

6,426

6,426

TOTAL

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Repo	rt	Year of Report
UPPE	ER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An Origin (2) [] A resubm			(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		12/31/2016
		OTHER REG	JLATORY ASS	SETS		
conce throug not ind 2. Fo	port below the particulars (details) call rning other regulatory assets which ar the ratemaking actions of regulatory cludable in other amounts.) r regulatory assets being amortized, sl ization in column (a).	e created / agencies (and	 Minor items grouped by cla Give the nu each amount it 	asses. umber and nar is recorded.	me of the acc	, ,
				CRE		
Line	Description and Purpos		Debits	Account	Amount	Balance at
No.	Other Regulatory Asso	ets	(b)	Charged	(d)	End of Year
1	(a) Warden Ash Site Cost		(b)	(c) 253	(u) 55,000	(e)
1 2	Minimum Pension Liability Adjustmer	ıt	3,758,957	253 128\228	4,827,822	715,000 62,072,026
3	ARO Depr/Accr NonRate Base		9,589	126\220	104,654	599,674
4	Devivatives		0,000	175\ 224	22,820	0
5	Cataract		63,378	407	443,642	0
6	Decoupling		11,220	449	12,870	66,777
7	Deferred Taxes		16,401			87,927
8						
9 10						
10	See Footnote					
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18 19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26 27						
27						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35	TOTAL		3,859,545		5,466,808	63,541,404

NOTE: All amounts are recorded in Account 182.3.

Name of Res	pondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PEN	INSULA POW	ER COMPAN	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmissior	(Mo, Da, Yr) n 04/30/17	12/31/16
			FOOTNOTE D		•
Page Number (a)	Item Number (b)	Column Number (c)		Comments (d)	
(a) 232	(b) 21	(c) a	Formula Rate Regulator 3, Columns (b) and (f). Distribution, None.	(d) ry Assets - Allocable to Dis Formula Rate Regulatory	stribution, Average of Line Assets - Direct Assigned to

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	t	Year of Repo	rt	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A resubmission			ion	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		12/3	31/2016	
	MISCELLANEOUS DEFERRED DEBITS (Account 186)							
conce 2. Fo	port below the particulars (de rning miscellaneous deferred r any deferred debit being am ortization in column (a).	tails) called for debits.	3. Minor items Account 186 or is less) may be	(1% of the Bala amounts less	ance at End than \$50,00			
Line No.	Description of Mis Deferred De		Balance at Beginning of Year	Debits	Account Charged	EDITS Amount	Balance at End of Year	
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\2\\13\\14\\5\\16\\17\\8\\9\\21\\22\\32\\4\\25\\6\\27\\8\\9\\0\\1\\32\\33\\4\\5\\36\end{array}$	(a) Warden Ash Site Cost Work Orders Minor Items Insurance Recovery Other DEF Charges		(b) 133,894 48,525 2,001 48,861 (31,711)	(c) 15,440 71,899 14 0 4,461,312	(d) 511.00 Various 253.00 242	(e) 25,414 122,956 2,015 0 4,399,049	(f) 123,920 (2,532) 0 48,861 30,552	
37 38	Misc. Work in Progress							
39	TOTAL		201,570	4,548,665		4,549,434	200,801	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE FILING OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF MAJOR AND NONMAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES

TAX SCHEDULES

I <u>Purpose:</u>

The Commission will permit the option to adopt FERC reporting requirements if the company agrees to file the MPSC information on a historical test-year basis in a rate case or upon request of the Commission Staff. For the following pages:

Α.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234A-B
B.	Reconciliation of Report Net Income With Taxable Income for Federal Income Taxes	261A-B
C.	Calculation of Federal Income Tax	261C-D
D.	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year	262-263
E.	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	272-277

Name	of Respondent This Report		Date of Report Year of				
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An Ori (2) [] A Resu					12/31/2016		
	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)						
	port the information called for below concerning the ndent's accounting for deferred income taxes.		2. At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.				
	Γ		Ch	anges	During Year		
Line No.	Account Subdivision (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amou Debite Account (c)	ed to 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)		
1	Electric	474 705		2.245	00.000		
2	Plant/Other than Plant Plant	474,765		20,945	63,638		
3 4	Plant	31,340,197	5,51	8,088	961,177		
4 5			+				
6			+				
7	Other		1				
8	TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of lines 2 thru 7)	31,820,962	5,53	9,033	1,024,815		
9	Gas		<u>ا مع</u>				
10							
11							
12							
13			<u> </u>				
14	-		───				
15	Other		┥───				
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter total of lines 10 thru15)			1 000	0.000.057		
17	Other (Specify) - Nonutility	37,860,694	2,32	1,822	2,320,657		
18	TOTAL (Account 190) (Enter total of lines 8, 16 & 17)	69,681,656	7,86	0,855	3,345,472		
19	Classification of Total:						
20	Federal Income Tax	62,924,719		i			
21	State Income Tax	6,756,939	_				
22	Local Income Tax	· · ·					
	In the space provided below, ide significant items for which deferre			ʻe			

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:				Year of Report	
TUEEEN EENINGULA EUWEN GUWEANTE		(1) [X] An C			12/31/2016		
			04/30/17	(1 00) (C antinuad	<u> </u>		
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190) (Continued) 3. If more space is needed, use separate pages as and classification, significant items for which deferred							
If more space is need required.	ded, use separate p	bages as	taxes are being p				
4. In the space provided	d below identify by	amount	listed other Other		iuicate insignincai	it amounts	
Changes Dur		amount	ADJUSTN				
Changes Du	ing real						
Amounts	Amounts	D	EBITS	U	REDITS		Line
Debited to	Credited to	Acct.		Acct.		Balance at	No.
Account 410.2	Account 411.2	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	End of Year	140.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
		(6/			0/		1
						517,458	2
						26,789,286	3
							4
							5
							6
						07.000.744	7
0	0		0		0	27,306,744	8
							9 10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
						37,859,529	17
						65,166,273	18
						59,748,144	19
						5,418,129	20 21
							21
							22
		N	OTES (Continued)			
1							

Name of I	Respondent	This Rep	oort Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	ENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/2016
5 E IVI			Resubmission	04/30/17	
	CAPIT	AL STO	CK (Accounts 201 ar	nd 204)	
concernin distinguisl separate t informatio requireme	below the particulars (details) calle g common and preferred stock at er hing separate series of any general totals for common and preferred sto on to meet the stock exchange repor ent outline in column (a) is available a Report Form filing, a specific referent	nd of year class. Sh ck. If ting from the	r, reported in col now the 10-K repor 2. Entries in c	(I.e. year and company umn (a) provided the f t and this report are co olumn (b) should repre- zed by the articles of in nd of year.	iscal years for both ompatible. esent the number of
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock a Name of Stock Exchange (a)		Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b)	Par or Stated Value Per Share (c)	Call Price at End of Year (d)
1	Common Stock Without Par		3,000,000	9	
2 3 4	Cumulative Preferred Stock		300,000		
5 6	Cumulative Preference Stock		1,000,000	1	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NOTE: Respondent's common stoo held entirely by its parent holding company. Upper Peninsula Power Holding Co				
19 20 21 22 23 24					
25 26 27 28					
29 30 31					
32 33 34					

Name of Respondent	This Report		Date of Report Year of Report			
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY		(1) [X] An C	•	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/201	6
	(2) [] A Re	submission	04/30/17		-	
	CAPITAL ST	OCK (Accou	ints 201 and 204) (Continued)		
 Give particulars (details) concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet been issued. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative. State in a footnote if any capital stock which has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purposes of pledge. 						
	NDING PER CE SHEET		HEL	D BY RESPOND	ENT	
	anding without reduction Id by respondents.)		UIRED STOCK ount 217)		SINKING AND THER FUNDS	
Shares	Amount	Shares	Cost	Shares	Amount	Line
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	No.
1,473,736	13,263,624					1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

OTHER PAID - IN CAPITAL (Accounts 208-211, inc.)

Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paidin capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as total of all accounts for reconciliation with balance sheet, page 112. Add more columns for any account if deemed necessary. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such change.

(a) *Donations Received from Stockholders* (Account 208)-State amount and give brief explanation of the origin and purpose of each donation.

(b) *Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock* (account 209)-State amount and give brief explanation

of the capital changes which gave rise to amounts reported under this caption including identification with the class and series of stock to which related.

(c) Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210)-Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year with a designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.

(d) *Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital* (Account 211)-Classify amounts included in this account according to captions which, together with brief explanations, disclose the general nature of the transactions which gave rise to the reported amounts.

Line No.	Item (a)	Amount (b)
1	Beginning Balance - January 1, 2016	65,516,469
2		<i>(</i>
3	Return of Capital to Parent	(8,495,000)
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11 12		
12		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35	TOTAL	57,021,469

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	()L I 0	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

LONG-TERM DEBT (Accounts 221, 222, 223 and 224)

 Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other Long-Term Debt.
 In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
 For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds.
 For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received.

5. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court and date of court order under which such certificates were issued.

6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.

7. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued.

8. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted.

9. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with issues redeemed during the year. Also, give in a footnote the date of the Commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.

Line	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give Commission Authorization numbers and dates)	Principal Amount of Debt Issued	Total Expense, Premium or Discount
No.	(a)	(b)	(C)
1 2	Account 223		
3	Account 223		
4	3.95% Issue	16,230,000	180,846
5	4.20% Issue	27,050,000	300,581
6	4.43% Issue	51,395,000	571,104
7	4.91% Issue	13,525,000	150,291
8		,,	,
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25	TOTAL	108,200,000	1,202,822

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/2016

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (2) [] A Resubmission

04/30/17

10. Identify separate undisposed amounts applicable to issues which were redeemed in prior years.

11. Explain any debits and credits other than amortization debited to Account 428, Amortization of Debt-Discount and Expense, or credited to Account 429, Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit.

12. In a footnote, give explanatory particulars (details) for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term advances, show for each company: (a) principal advanced during year, (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.

13. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities give particulars (details) in a footnote including name of pledgee and purpose of the pledge.

14. If the respondent has any long-term debt securities which have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such securities in a footnote.

15. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense in column (i). Explain in a footnote any difference between the total of column (i) and the total of Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt, and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.

16. Give particulars (details) concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Nominal Date of	Date of	AMORTI PER		Outstanding (Total amount outstanding	Interest for Year Amount	Line No.
				without reduction for	Amount	INO.
lssue (d)	Maturity (e)	Date From (f)	Date To (g)	amounts held by respondent) (h)	(i)	
(-)	(-)		(3/	(**)	(7	4
						1
						2 3
0/07/0044	0/07/0004			40,000,000	044.005	
8/27/2014	8/27/2024			16,230,000	641,085	4
8/27/2014	8/27/2024			27,050,000	1,136,100	5
8/27/2014	8/27/2024			51,395,000	2,276,799	6
8/27/2014	8/27/2024			13,525,000	664,077	7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
				108,200,000	4,718,061	25

Name	e of Respondent This Re	eport Is:	Date of Rep		Year of Rep	port
UPPE	ER PENINSULA POWER COMPAN] An Original A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016 04/30/17		2/31/2016	
	NOTES PAYABLE (Accounts 231)					
2. Giv 3. Fu 4. An	 Report the particulars indicated concerning notes payable at end of year. Give particulars of collateral pledged, if any. Furnish particulars for any formal or informal compensating balance agreements covering open lines or credit. Any demand notes should be designated as such in column (d). Minor amounts may be grouped by classes, showing the number of such amounts. 					
						Balance
Line No.	Payee	Purpose for which issued	Date of Note	Date of Maturity	Int. Rate	End of Year
NO.	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1						
2	Scotia Bank		various	various	various	\$7,400,000
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14 15						
15						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
	TOTAL					\$7,400,000

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.
 If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be filed, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. Statenames of group members, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.

Line No.		TOTAL AMOUNT
1	Utility net operating income (page 114 line 20)	
2	Allocations: Allowance for funds used during construction	
3	Interest expense	
4	Other (specify)	
5	Net income for the year (page 117 line 68)	6,867,059
6	Allocation of Net income for the year	
7	Add: Federal income tax expenses	4,375,990
8		
9	Total pre-tax income	11,243,049
10		
11	Add: Taxable income not reported on books:	
12		
13		
14		
15	Add: Deductions recorded on books not deducted from return	16,384,023
16		
17		
18		
19	Subtract: Income recorded on books not included in return:	(8,186,772)
20		
21		
22		
23	Subtract: Deductions on return not charged against book income:	(19,440,300)
24	Schedule M (Addition of Taxable Income)	
25		
26	Federal taxable income for the year	0

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Orig (2) [] A resub		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/201	6
RECONCILIATION OF REPOR				R FEDERAL	
3. Allocate taxable income between utility a	INCOME TAXE			se between 409.1	
and 409.2 4. A substitute page, designed to meet a pa	articular need of a	a company,	may be used as long	as data is consiste	ent
and meets the requirements of the above in	structions.				
Utility Other Line					Line
					No.
					1
					2
					3
					4
	3,947,140			230,177	5 6
	5,947,140			230,177	7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
	9,753,573			6,630,450	15
					16
					17 18
	(8,186,772)				18
	(0,100,112)				20
					21
					22
	(13,491,986)			(5,948,314)	23
					24
					25
					26

Name of Res	pondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PEN	INSULA POW	ER COMPAN	(1) [] An Origina (2) [X] A Resubn	l nission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 05/19/17	12/31/16
			FOOTNOT	E DATE		
Page Number (a)	ltem Number (b)	Column Number (c)			Comments (d)	
261	20	b	Benefits and Incentives			
			Benefits and Incent	tives Accr	ued	1,843,191
			CGL & NOL			
			Gain/Loss			(2,959,169)
			Other			
			Bad Debts Customer Advance Price Risk Hedging Deferred Income D Interest Meals & Entertainm Charitable Contribu Penalties & Lobbyin Plant - Other Depreciation Goodwill CIAC Regulatory Deferr	eductions nent itions ng		600,000 210,551 148,405 (569,264) 479,229 34,249 95,974 1,990 (9,148,441) (10,421,749) 104,129
			Environmental Clea Regulatory Assets Regulatory Asset N Regulatory Liabilitie Total	anup Current Ion-currer	urrent	64,974 6,976,059 381,914 914,908

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016	

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Account 236)

 Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxes material was charged. If the actual or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
 Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes). Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.

Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through

 (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued,
 (b) amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current
 year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
 List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can
 readily be ascertained.

		BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEA	
Line	Kind of Tax Subaccount	Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes
No.	(See Instruction 5)	(Account 236)	(Incl. In Account 165)
	(a)	(b)	(c)
1			
2	FICA		
3	FUTA		
4	Unemployment Compensation		
5	Payroll Taxes billed		
6	Use Tax		
7	Real Estate & Personal Property	2,332,996	
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20		2,332,996	0

	DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES CHARGED (omit cents)					
	Electric	Gas	Other Utility Departments	Other Income & Deductions		
Line	a/c 408.1, 409.1	a/c 408.1, 409.1	a/c 408.1, 409.1	a/c 408.2, 409.2		
No.	<i>(</i>)	(1)				
	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)		
1	0					
2	768,530					
3	15,012					
4	30,017					
5	16,880					
6	777					
7	5,496,005			64,991		
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	6,327,221	0	0	64,991		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016		
TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)					

5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year, identifying the year in column (a). Itemize by subaccount.

6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (f) and explain each adjustment. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.

7. Do not include in this schedule entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittal of such taxes to the taxing authority.

8. The accounts to which taxes charged were distributed should be shown in columns (i) to (o). Show both the utility department and number of account charged. For taxes charged to utility plant show the number of the appropriate balance sheet plant account or subaccount.

9. For any tax which it was necessary to apportion to more than one utility department or account, state in a more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis of apportioning such tax.
 10. Fill in all columns for all line items.

			BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		
Taxes Charged	Taxes Paid	Adjustments	Taxes Accrued	Prepaid Taxes	Line
During Year	During Year		(Account 236)	(Incl. In Account 165)	No.
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	
					1
768,530	585,090		183,440		2
15,012	11,747		3,265		3
30,017	17,578		12,439		4
16,880	,			,	5
777					6
5,560,996	5,583,176		2,310,818		7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
					15
					16
					17
					18
					19
6,392,212	6,197,591	0	2,509,962	0	20

	DIST	RIBUTION OF TA	XES CHARGED	
Extraordinary Items a/c 409.3 (m)	Other Utility Opn. Income a/c 408.1, 409.1 (n)	Adjustment to Ret. Earnings a/c 439 (o)	Other (p)	Line No.
				1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
0	0	0	0	19 20

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report			
UPPEF	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016			
	MISCELLANEOUS CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES (Account 242)						
	e description and amount of other cu						
2. Mine	or items may be grouped by classes,	showing number of items i	n each class.				
				Balance			
Line		Item		End of Year			
No.		(a)		(b)			
1	Curr&Accr Liab-401(k) Serv Acc			428,220			
2	Cur & Acc Liab-Union Dues Pay			0			
3	Current Pension Obligation			27,004			
4	Current Sick Pay Plan Oblig			41,370			
5	Current Pension Restoration			28,849			
6	Curr Post Retirement Obligation			24,093			
7	C&A Liab-401(k) Deducts			77,424			
8	Cur & Acc Liab Vac Pay Accrual			1,382,949			
9	Accrued Wages Payable			377,395			
10	Empl Cont - Flex Spending Plan			0			
11	Accrued Wkrs Comp Claim Liab			53,849			
12	Accrued Pay at Risk			937,571			
13	UPPCO Self Implemented Rate Re	fund		523,903			
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22	TOTAL			3,902,627			

	CUSTOMER ADVANCES FOR CONSTRUCTION (Account 252)					
Line No.		List Advances by department (a)	Balance End of Year (b)			
23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Electric		1,972,579			
39	TOTAL		1,972,579			

This Report Is: Date of Report Name of Respondent Year of Report (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY 12/31/2016 (2) [] A Resubmission 04/30/17 **OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)** 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits. For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization. 3. Minor items (less than \$10,000) may be grouped by classes. Balance at End of Description of Other Balance at DEBITS Credits **Deferred Credits** Line Beginning of Contra Amount Year of Report No. Year Account (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) Bond Falls Mitigation 379,175 various 119,903 214,956 474,228 1 Outstanding Checks 4,818 various 149 1,449 6,118 2 Cancelled 3 770,825 4 Warden Ash Site 186 55,945 120 715,000 26,049 2,680 5 Sick Leave Term Pay 149,664 131 126,295 71,341 5,358 73,964 Deferred Comp 920 7,981 6 Workers Comp Claim 7 238,202 921 86,000 152,202 8 Reserve Deferred Income Plan 189,316 131 87,229 17.117 119,204 9 Other Def Cr/Cust Work 10 54,399 54,399 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46

TOTAL

47

380,633

298,702

1,721,410

1,803,341

Name	e of Respondent Th	s Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPAN		[X] An Original [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016				
ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282)								
relatii	 Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to property not subject to accelerated amortization. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions. 							
	CHANGES DURING YEAR							
Line	Account	Balance at Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.1	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.1				
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)				
1	Account 282							
2	Electric	6,648,416	13,001,025	9,345,198				
3	Gas							
4	Other (Define) Nonutility							
5	TOTAL (Enter total of lines 2 thru 4)	6,648,416	13,001,025	9,345,198				
6	Other (Specify)							
7								
8	Non Utility	194,112						
9	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter total of lines 5 thru 8)	6,842,528	13,001,025	9,345,198				
10	Classification of TOTAL							
11	Federal Income Tax	6,385,657	12,132,955	8,691,034				
12	State Income Tax	456,871	868,069	654,164				
13	Local Income Tax							
		NOTES						

This Report Is: Date of Report Year of Report Name of Respondent (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY 12/31/2016 (2) [] A Resubmission 04/30/17 ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282) (Continued) 3. Use footnotes as required. 4. Fill in all columns for all line items as appropriate. ADJUSTMENTS CHANGES DURING YEAR DEBITS CREDITS Amounts Amounts

Debited to Acct. 410.2	Credited to Acct. 411.2	Account Credited	Amount	Account Debited	Amount	Balance at End of Year	
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	Line No.
							1
						10,304,243	2
							3
							4
						10,304,243	5
							6
							7
	78,496					115,616	8
0	78,496		0		0	10,419,859	9
							10
	78,496					9,749,082	11
						670,777	12
							13

NOTES (Continued)

N									
	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report					
UPPE	ER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/17	12/31/2016					
	ACCUMULATED DE	FERRED INCOME TAXES -	OTHER (Account 283	3)					
	1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes								
	relating to amounts recorded in Account 283. 2. For Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.								
Z. FU	2. For Other (Specify), include deletrais relating to other income and deductions.								
	CHANGES DURING YEAR								
		Balance at	Amounts	Amounts					
Line	Account	Beginning of Year	Debited to	Credited to					
No.		(b)	Acct. 410.1	Acct. 411.1					
<u> </u>	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)					
1	Electric								
2	Plant		+						
3	Other Than Plant	29,901,662	+	3,700,324					
4	Other Than Plant (FAS 109)		+						
5			+						
6	Other								
7	TOTAL Electric (total of lines 2 thru 6)	29,901,662	0	3,700,324					
8	Gas								
9	Plant								
10	Other Than Plant								
11	Other Than Plant (FAS 109)								
12									
13	Other								
14	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 9 thru 13)								
15	Other (Specify) Nonutility								
16	TOTAL (Account 283) (Enter total of lines 7, 14 and 15)	29,901,662	0	3,700,324					
17	Classification of TOTAL			0,100,021					
18	Federal Income Tax	26,903,806	0	3,131,452					
19	State Income Tax	2,997,856	0	568,872					
20	Local Income Tax								
		NOTES							
		NOTES							

Name of Respondent

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY

his Report Is:	Date of Report
1) [] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)
2) [X] A Resubmission	05/19/17

Year of Report 12/31/2016

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283) (Continued)

3. Provide in the space below explanations for pages 276A and 276B. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.

٦

(

4. Fill in all columns for all items as appropriate.

5. Use footnotes as required.

Use footnote	s as required.						
	URING YEAR		ADJUST	MENTS			
CHANGES D	URING TEAR	D	EBITS	CREDITS			
Amounts Debited to Acct. 410.2	Amounts Credited to Acct. 411.2	Account Credited	Amount	Account Debited	Amount	Balance at End of Year	Line No.
(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	
							1
							2
						26,201,338	3
							4
							5
							6
0	0		0		0	26,201,338	7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							12
							13
0	0		0		0	0	14
							15
0	0		0		0	26,201,338	16
0	0		0		0	20,201,330	17
						23,772,354	18
						2,428,984	19
						2,720,007	20
		1					

NOTES (Continued)

Name o	of Respondent This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of	Report				
UPPER	PENINSULA POWER COMPA (1) [X] An Origin (2) [] A Resubr		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17 12/31/20		2/31/2016				
	OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES								
through 2. For 3. Minc	 Reporting below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities which are created through the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies (and not includable in other amounts). For regulatory liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a). Minor items (amounts less than \$50,000) may be grouped by classes. Give the number and name of the account(s) where each amount is recorded. 								
		D	EBITS						
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities	Account Credited	Amount	Credits	Balance at End of Year				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Derivatives Regulatory Liability Pension Expense See Footnote	175 449	533,510 0	658,595 391,005	187,801 391,005				
19 20									
21	TOTAL		533,510	1,049,600	578,806				

NOTE: All amounts are recorded in Account 254.

Name of Res	pondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	INSULA POW	ER CO	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16
					<u> </u>
	1	1	FOOTNOTE DATE		
Page	Item	Column		Comments	
Number (a)	Number (b)	Number (c)		(d)	
			Formula Rate4 Regulatory I	iabilities - Allocable to	o Distribution, Average of
278	7	а	Line 5, Columns (b) and (f). Assigned to Distribution, No	Formula Rate Regul	atory Liabilities - Direct
			Assigned to Distribution, Ne		
1					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY (Account 421.1 and 421.2)

1. Give a brief description of property creating the gain or loss. Include name of party acquiring the property (when acquired by another utility or associated company) and the date transaction was completed. Identify property by type: Leased, Held for Future Use, or Nonutility.

2. Individual gains or losses relating to property with an original cost of less than \$100,000 may be grouped with the number of such transactions disclosed in column (a).

3. Give the date of Commission approval of journal entries in column (b), when approval is required. Where approval is required but has not been received, give explanation following the item in column (a). (See account 102, Utility Plant Purchased or Sold.)

102, 011	ity Plant Purchased or Sold.)			-	
Line No.	Description of Property (a)	Original Cost of Related Property (b)	Date Journal Entry Approved (When Required) (c)	Account 421.1 (d)	Account 421.2 (e)
1	Gain on disposition of property:	(b)	(0)	(u)	(6)
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17	Total Gain	0		0	

Name o	f Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Re	port
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [(2) [(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16	
	GAIN OR LOSS ON DISPOSITIO	N OF PROPERTY (Accou	nt 421.1 and 421.2) (Continue	d)
			Date Journal Entry		
		Original Cos			
		of Related	(When	Account	Accoun
Line No.	Description of Property	Property	Required)	421.1	421.2
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
18	Loss on disposition of property:				
19					
20	Sale of Land	41,977			14,33
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34	Total Loss	41,977	,		14,33

Name of Respondent		Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016

PARTICULARS CONCERNING CERTAIN OTHER INCOME ACCOUNTS

 Report in this schedule the information specified in the instructions below for the respective other income accounts. Provide a conspicuous subheading for each account and show a total for the account. Additional columns may be added for any account if deemed necessary.

2. Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (Accounts 415 and 416) - Describe the general nature of merchandising, jobbing and contract activities. Show revenues by class of activity, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents and net income before taxes. Give the bases of any allocations of expenses between utility and merchandising, jobbing and contract work activities.

3. Nonutility Operations (Accounts 417 and 417.1) - Describe each nonutility operation and show revenues, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net income before taxes, from the operation. Give the bases of any allocations of expenses between utility and nonutility operations. The book cost of property classified as nonutility operations should be included in Account 121.

4. Nonoperating Rental Income (Account 418) - For each major item of miscellaneous property included in Account 121, Nonutility Property, which is not used in operations for which income is included in Account 417, but which is leased or rented to others, give name of lessee, brief description of property, effective date and expiration date of lease, amount of rent revenues, operating expenses classified as to operation, maintenance, depreciation, rents, amortization, and net income, before taxes, from the rentals. If the property is leased on a basis other than that of a fixed annual rental, state the method of determining the rental. Minor items may be grouped by classes, but the number of items so grouped should be shown. Designate any lessees which are associated companies.

5. Equity in earnings of subsidiary companies (Account 418.1) -Report the utility's equity in the earnings or losses of each subsidiary company for the year.

6. Interest and Dividend Income (Account 419) - Report interest and dividend income, before taxes, identified as to the asset account or group of accounts in which are included the assets from which the interest or dividend income was derived. Income derived from investments, Accounts 123, 124 and 136 may be shown in total. Income from sinking and other funds should be identified with the related special funds. Show also expenses included in Account 419 as required by the Uniform System of Accounts.

7. Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (Account 421) - Give the nature and source of each miscellaneous nonoperating income, and expense and the amount for the year. Minor items may be grouped by classes.

12 Subtotal 418 15 14 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 53,15 53,15 21 53,15 53,15 23 4 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77		er description of property, enective date and expiration grouped by classes.	
No.(a)(b)1Revenues from Nonutility Operations Revenues from Nonutility Operations Operations & Maintenance Expense308,10 1,125,613Operations & Maintenance Expense1,125,614675Subtotal 417(817,51)9Non-Operating Rental Income Rental Income1511Rental Income1512Subtotal 4181514Interest and Dividend Income53,1516Interest and Dividend Income53,15171853,15182053,15212271,7723Allowance for Funds Used for Construction71,77	Line	Item	Amount
1 Revenues from Nonutility Operations 308,10 3 Operations & Maintenance Expense 1,125,61 4 5 6 7 8 Subtotal 417 9 Non-Operating Rental Income 15 11 Rental Income 15 12 13 Subtotal 418 14 15 15 15 Subtotal 418 15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 21 53,15 23 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77	-		
2 Revenues from Nonutility Operations 308,10 3 Operations & Maintenance Expense 1,125,61 4 1 (817,51 9 10 Non-Operating Rental Income 10 Non-Operating Rental Income 15 11 Rental Income 15 12 13 Subtotal 418 14 15 Interest and Dividend Income 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 21 53,15 53,15 22 4 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77			(~)
3 Operations & Maintenance Expense 1,125,61 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 Subtotal 417 (817,51 9 10 Non-Operating Rental Income 15 11 Rental Income 15 12 13 Subtotal 418 15 14 15 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 53,15 53,15 21 53,15 71,77 23 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77		Revenues from Nonutility Operations	
4 5 6 7 Subtotal 417 (817,51) 9 10 Non-Operating Rental Income 15 10 Rental Income 15 15 11 Rental Income 15 15 12 13 Subtotal 418 15 14 15 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 53,15 53,15 21 23 71,77 23 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77			
5 6 7 8 8 Subtotal 417 9 10 10 Non-Operating Rental Income 11 Rental Income 12 15 13 Subtotal 418 14 15 14 15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 17 18 19 20 20 53,15 21 53,15 22 23 24 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77		Operations & Maintenance Expense	1,125,613
6 7Subtotal 417(817,51)9Non-Operating Rental Income1510Non-Operating Rental Income1511Rental Income1512Subtotal 4181514Interest and Dividend Income53,1516Interest and Dividend Income53,15171853,15192053,15202153,152324Allowance for Funds Used for Construction71,77			
78Subtotal 417(817,51)910Non-Operating Rental Income1511Rental Income151213Subtotal 418151415Interest and Dividend Income53,1516Interest and Dividend Income53,15171853,15192053,15202153,15212371,7725Allowance for Funds Used for Construction71,77			
8 Subtotal 417 (817,51) 9 10 Non-Operating Rental Income 15 11 Rental Income 15 12 13 Subtotal 418 15 14 15 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 9 19 20 53,15 21 53,15 53,15 22 23 71,77 23 24 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77			
9 10 Non-Operating Rental Income 15 11 Rental Income 15 12 13 Subtotal 418 15 14 15 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 53,15 53,15 21 53,15 53,15 22 23 71,77 24 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77			
10Non-Operating Rental Income11Rental Income121513Subtotal 418141514Interest and Dividend Income16Interest and Dividend Income171819202153,152253,152371,7724Allowance for Funds Used for Construction71,77		Subtotal 417	(817,513)
11Rental Income1512Subtotal 418151415Interest and Dividend Income53,1516Interest and Dividend Income53,15171853,152053,152153,152253,152371,7724Allowance for Funds Used for Construction71,77			
12 Subtotal 418 15 14 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 53,15 53,15 21 53,15 53,15 23 4 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77		Non-Operating Rental Income	
13 Subtotal 418 15 14 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 53,15 53,15 21 53,15 53,15 22 71,77 71,77 23 71,77 71,77		Rental Income	150
14 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 53,15 19 20 53,15 20 53,15 53,15 21 53,15 53,15 22 71,77 71,77 23 71,77 71,77			
15 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 18 19 20		Subtotal 418	150
16 Interest and Dividend Income 53,15 17 53,15 18 19 20			
17 18 19 20 21 53,15 22 23 24 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77 25 71,77			
18 19 20		Interest and Dividend Income	53,155
19	17		
20 53,15 21 53,15 22 23 24 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77 25 71,77			
21 53,15 22 23 24 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 71,77 25 71,77			
22 23 23 24 24 Allowance for Funds Used for Construction 25 71,77	20		
2324Allowance for Funds Used for Construction25			53,155
24Allowance for Funds Used for Construction71,7725	22		
25	23		
	24	Allowance for Funds Used for Construction	71,773
26	25		
	26		
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
		Subtotal 419	71,773
34			,
35 Miscellaneous Non-Operating Income	-	Miscellaneous Non-Operating Income	
36			
		Subtotal 421	(602.425)
	31		(692,435)

Name o	f Respondent This Report		Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER	PENINSULA POWER COMPANY (1) [] An C (2) [X] A Re		(Mo, Da, Yr) 05/19/17	12/31/16
	ELECTRIC OPERATING		6 (Account 400)	
 Report account counted at the c If inc 	ort below operating revenues for each prescribed ort number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on t s; except that where separate meter readings are for each group of meters added. The average n close of each month. reases or decreases from pervious year (columns explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.	the basis of m added for bi umber of cus	lling purposes, one tomers means the a	customer should be average of twelve figures
			OPERATING	REVENUES
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Amo	ount for Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)
1 2	Sales of Electricity (440) Residential Sales		60,822,813	58,465,231
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 5 Large (or Industrial) 6 (444) Public Street and Highway Lighting 7 (445) Other Sales to Public Authorities 8 (446) Sales to Railroads and Railways 9 (448) Interdepartmental Sales 10 (449) Other Sales 		25,849,950 25,417,407 1,745,585	31,657,559 18,845,332 1,692,220
12 13	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers		113,835,755	110,660,342
14	(447) Sales for Resale		2,876,121	2,753,284
15 16	TOTAL Sales of Electricity		116,711,876	113,413,626
17	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds		7,191,208	(7,500,137)
18 19	TOTAL Revenue Net of Provision for Refunds Other Operating Revenues		109,520,668	120,913,763
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	 (450) Forfeited discounts (451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues (453) Sales of Water and Water Power (454) Rent from Electric Property (455) Interdepartmental Rents (456) Other Electric Revenues (456.1)Transmission of Elecricity to others 		44,197 24,374 43,697 200,458 948,258	59,714 87,754 42,840 289,597 447,534
30 31	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues		1,260,984	927,439
32	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues		110,781,652	121,841,202

Name of Respondent	This Report Is			ort			
UPPER PENINSULA POW	ER COMPAN (1) [] An Or (2) [X] A Res		Yr) 12/3	1/16			
E							
 Commercial and Industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in footnote.) See Page 108, Important Changes During Year, for important new territory added and important rate increases or decreases. For line 2, 4, 5, and 6, see page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by account. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such sales in a footnote. 							
MEGAWATT	HOURS SOLD		R OF CUSTOMERS IONTH				
Amount for Year (d)	Amount for Previous Year (e)	Number for Year (f)	Number or Previous Year (g)	Line No.			
249,180	255,188		46,176	1 2 3			
142,906 335,910 4,682	197,561 325,119 4,818		5,553 20 177 0	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11			
732,678	782,686	0	51,926	12 13			
81,061	61,441		16	14			
813,739	844,127	0	51,942 0	15 16 17			
813,739	844,127	0	51,942	18			
* Includes <u>\$</u> unbilled revenues.							

** Includes - MWH relating to unbilled revenues.

Name of Resp	pondent		This Report Is: (1) [] An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
UPPER PENI	NSULA POWE	ER COMPAN	(2) [X] A Resubmission		12/31/16
			FOOTNOTE DA	TE	
Page	Item	Column		Comments	
Number (a)	Number (b)	Number (c)		(d)	
300	14	b	Includes \$2,141,057 for F		
300	14	d	Includes 81,061 MWh for	FERC Order 668-A	
300 300	14 14	c e	Includes \$1,712,862 for F Includes 56,942 MWh for		
300	14	e		FERC Older 000-A	

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 05/19/17	12/31/16

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWh of electricity sold, revenue, avg number of customers, average KWh per customer, and average revenue per KWh, excluding data for Sales for Resale, which is reported on pages 310-311.

2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," page 301. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, list the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.

3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account

classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).

5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.

6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

		-			-	
Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule	MWh Sold	Revenue	Avg. No. of	KWh of Sales per Customer	Revenue per KWh Sold
110.	Conodaio			Customers		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	440 Residential Sales	0	0	0	0	0.0000
2	A-1 Residential	203,617	50,413,898	40,029	5,087	0.2476
3	A-2 Residential	17,913	4,166,543	3,290	5,445	0.2326
4	AH-1 Electric Heat	27,650	5,982,779	3,510	7,877	0.2164
5	AH-2 Electric Heat	0	0	0	0	0.0000
6	Z-1&3 Dusk to Dawn	587	232,924	0	0	0.3968
7	Z-2&4 Dusk to Dawn	78	26,669	0	0	0.3419
8	Total	249,845	60,822,813	46,829	5,335	0.2434
9	442 Commercial & Industrial	0	0	0	0	0.0000
10	C-1 General Commercial	59,057	11,834,046	4,975	11,871	0.2004
11	C-2 General Commercial	0	0	0	0	0.0000
12	H-1 Commercial Heating	7,509	1,171,394	233	32,227	0.1560
13	H-2 Commercial Heating	0	0	0	0	0.0000
14	P-1 Light & Power	75,300	12,604,886	524	142,702	0.1674
15	RTMP	180,694	7,662,335	1	180,694,000	0.0424
16	CP-I Interruptible Rider	0	0	0	0	0.0000
17	WP-3	28,930	2,589,814	2	14,465,000	0.0895
18	Z-1&3 Dusk to Dawn	543	215,006	0	0	0.3960
19	Z-2&4 Dusk to Dawn	71	24,618	0	0	0.3467
20	C-1 Commercial	0	0	0	0	0.0000
21	C-2 Comercial-IR	0	0	0	0	0.0000
22	CPU(PRI)	126,286	15,165,258	68	1,857,147	0.1201
23	CPU(SEC)	0	0	0	0	0.0000
24	CPU(SECV)	0	0	0	0	0.0000
25	CPU(TRANV)	0	0	0	0	0.0000
26	Total	478,390	51,267,357	5,803	82,438	0.1072
27	444 Public Stgreet Hwy Light	4,682	1,745,585	75	62,427	0.3728
28	Total	4,682	1,745,585	75	62,427	0.3728
29	Unbilled Revenue by	0	0	0	0	0.0000
30	Revenue Class:	0	0	0	0	0.0000
31	Residential	0	0	0	0	0.0000
32	Comm & Industrial	0	0	0	0	0.0000
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38	Total	732,916	113,835,755			0.1553

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	()[]	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/2016		

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447)

 Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i. e. transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (pp. 326-327).
 Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser.

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

<u>RQ</u> - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e. the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

<u>LF</u> - for long-term service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended

to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of <u>LF</u> service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service which meets the definition of <u>RQ</u> service. For all transactions identified as <u>LF</u>, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as **LF** service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

<u>SF</u> - for short-term firm service. Use this category for commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

<u>IU</u> - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as <u>LU</u> service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

OS - for other service. Use this category only for

					Actual Demand (MW)	
Line No.		Statistical	FERC Rate	Avg. Monthly	Avg. Monthly	Avg. Monthly CP Demand
INO.	Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	Classification	Schedule or Tariff No.	Billing Dmnd. (MW)	NCP Demand	CP Demand
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d) ́	(e)	(f)
1	Detroit Edison Energy	OS				
2	Renewable Energy Credits	OS				
3						
4	Midcontinent ISO (MISO)					
5	General Purpose	OS	1			
6	Ancillary Services	OS	1			
7	MISO Resource Adequacy Auction	OS	1			
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Name of Respondent		Date of Report	Year of Report
PPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447) (Continued)

those services which cannot be place in the abovedefined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the length of the contract and service from designated units of less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

4. Group requirements <u>**RQ**</u> sales together. Report them starting at line number one. After listing all <u>**RQ**</u> sales, enter "Subtotal - <u>**RQ**</u>" in column (a). The remaining sales may then be listed in any order. Enter "Subtotal-Non-<u>**RQ**</u>" in column (a) after this listing. Enter "Total" in column (a) as the last line of the schedule. Report subtotals and total for columns (g) through (k).

5. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or tariffs under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.

6. For requirements <u>**RQ**</u> sales and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or longer) basis, enter the avg. monthly billing demand in column (d), the avg. monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the avg. monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.

7. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.

8. Report demand charges in column (h), energy charges in column (I), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.

9. The data in columns (g) through (k) must be subtotaled based on the \underline{RQ} / Non- \underline{RQ} grouping (see instruction 4), and then totaled on the last line of the schedule. The "Subtotal- \underline{RQ} " amount in column (g) must be reported as Requirements Sales For Resale on p. 401, line 23. The "Subtotal-Non \underline{RQ} amount in column (g) must be reported as Non-Requirements Sales for Resale on p. 401, line 24.

10. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

	REVENUE					
MegaWatt Hours Sold	Demand Charges (\$)	Energy Charges (\$)	Other Charges (\$)	Total (\$) (h + i + j)	Line No.	
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(f)		
			7,814	7,814	1	
				0	2	
				0	3	
				0	4	
98,706		2,619,159		2,619,159	5	
			127,438	127,438	6	
98,706	120,233	2,619,159	135,252	2,874,644	7	
				0	8	
				0	9	
				0	10	
				0	11	
				0	12	
				0	13	
				0	14	

Name of Res	pondent		This Report Is: Date of Report Year of Report
UPPER PENI	NSULA POW	ER CO	(1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/16 (2) [] A Resubmission 04/30/17 12/31/16
			FOOTNOTE DATE
Page Number	ltem Number	Column Number	Comments
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
310	1	j	Renewable Energy Credits
310	5	c	Market Based Rate Tariff Vol. No. 1.
310	5	g	Midcontinent ISO ("MISO") - Non-firm service. Includes adjustment for compliance with FERC Order 668-A. The megawatt hours reported are the total megawatt hours sold to MISO. The megawatt hour sales when netted on an hourly basis with the megawatt hours purchased from MISO are 17,645
310	5	i	Midcontinent ISO ("MISO") - Non-firm service. Includes adjustment for compliance with FERC Order 668-A. The dollars reported are the total dollars sold to MISO. The dollar sales when netted on an hourly basis with
310 310 310	6 6 7	c j c	Market Based Rate Tariff Vol. No. 1. Ancillary Services - Schedule 2 Firm Sales. Market Based Rate Tariff Vol. No. 1.

Nam	e of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	ER DENINGULA POWER COMPANY (1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/2016
	(2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/17	12/31/2010
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENAI	NCE EXPENSES	
If the	amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, e	xplain in footnotes.	
	Account	Amt. For Current	Amt. For Previous
Line		Year	Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES		
2	A. Steam Power Generation		
	Operation		
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
5 6	(501) Fuel (502) Steam Expenses		
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources		
8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred - CR .		
9	(505) Electric Expenses		
10	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses		
11	(507) Rents		
12	(509) Allowances		
13	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)	0	0
14	Maintenance		
15	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
	(511) Maintenance of Structures	19,188	21,847
17	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant		
18	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant		
19	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant		
20	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru 19)	19,188	21,847
21	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power (Total of lines 13 & 20)	19,188	21,847
22	B. Nuclear Power Generation	-	
	Operation		
	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering (518) Fuel		
	(519) Coolants and Water		
27	(520) Steam Expenses		
	(521) Steam from Other Sources		
	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred - CR		
30	(523) Electric Expenses		
31	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses		
32	(525) Rents		
33	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32)	0	0
	Maintenance	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
35	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
36	(529) Maintenance of Structures		
37	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment		
38	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant		
39	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant		
40	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 35 thru 39)		
41	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear Power (Total of lines 33 & 40)	0	0
42	C. Hydraulic Power Generation		
43	Operation		
44	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering	1,164,090	756,364
	(536) Water for Power	00.001	000.007
	(537) Hydraulic Expenses	62,964	692,607
47 48	(538) Electric Expenses (539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	<u>318,058</u> 13,153	44,262 35,955
	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses (540) Rents	121,010	129,834
	· · ·		
50	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49)	1,679,275	1,659,022

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/2016
COMPANY	(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017	12/31/2010

ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (cont'd)

		1,00,2011	
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE E	XPENSES (cont'd)	
	If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously rep	oorted figures, explain in fo	ootnotes.
Line No.	Account (a)	Amt. For Current Year (b)	Amt. For Previous Year (c)
51	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)		
52	Maintenance		
53	(541) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	227,766	203,306
54	(542) Maintenance of Structures	74,411	22,836
55	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	244,770	231,213
56	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant	440,747	14,795
57	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant	1,524	0
58	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 53 thru 57)	989,218	472,150
59	TOTAL Pwr. Production Expenses-Hydraulic Pwr. (Total of lines 50 & 58)	2,668,493	2,131,172
60	D. Other Power Generation		
61	Operation		
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering	10,352	42,637
63	(547) Fuel	767,128	667,952
64	(548) Generation Expenses	3,867	37,507
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	37,014	25,339
66	(550) Rents		
67	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 62 thru 66)	818,361	773,435
68	Maintenance		
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	1,481	14,900
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures		818
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	18,040	14,450
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	6,864	6,750
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 69 thru 72)	26,385	36,918
74	TOTAL Pwr. Production Expenses-Other Power (Total of Lines 67 & 73)	844,746	810,353
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses		
76	(555) Purchased Power	30,086,464	33,972,261
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	1,197,780	866,205
78	(557) Other Expenses		
79	Total Other Power Supply Expenses (Total of Lines 76 thru 78)	31,284,244	34,838,466
80	Total Pwr. Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	34,816,671	37,801,838
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES		
	Operation		
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
84	(561) Load Dispatching	660,756	225,881
85	(562) Station Expenses	12,497	9,189
86	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses		
87	(564) Underground Lines Expenses		
88	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	9,152,068	18,033,546
89	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses		
90	(567) Rents		
91	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 83 thru 90)	9,825,321	18,268,616
	Maintenance		
93	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
94	(569) Maintenance of Structures		
95	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment		
96	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines		
97	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines		
98	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant		
99	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 93 thru 98)		
100	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of Lines 91 & 99)	9,825,321	18,268,616

UPPER PENINSULA POWER [11] X A no Original (Mo. Da, Yr) 12/31/2016 COMPANY LECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (cont'd) It the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnotes. Ant. For Current Year Amt. For Current Year Amt. For Current Year Amt. For Current Year Amt. For Yearous Year (c) (c) Coloperation Col (c)	Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
COMPANY [2] [] A Resubmission 4/30/2017 12/31/2016 ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (cont/d) If the amount for previous years in out derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnotes. Line Amt. For Current Year Amt. For Previous Years in 0 (c) 101 S. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES (c) (c) (c) 102 Operation (c)					
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (cont'd) If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in f-orthotes. Line Amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in f-orthotes. No. (a) Amount for previous Year (solution) 101 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES (b) (c) 102 Coperation (b) (c) 103 G75.01 Addited Facilitation (c) (c) 105 G75.71 Market Facilitation (c) (c) 105 G75.71 Market Facilitation (c) (c) (c) 105 G75.71 Market Facilitation (c) (c) (c) 106 Coperation (c) (c) (c) (c) 116 Operation Interminant Expenses (c) (c) (c) 116 S80 Operation Expenses (c) (c) (c) (c) 116 S81 Operation Expenses (c) (c) (c) (c) 116 S80					12/31/2016
Line Account Antt. For Current Year Antt. For Previous Year 101 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES (.) 102 Cperation (.) 103 675.01 Capacity Market Facilitation (.) 105 675.61 Market Pacilitation (.) 106 675.70 Market Facilitation (.) 106 675.71 Market Monitoring and Compliance Services 60.197 78.028 107 675.81 Rents (.) 78.028 (.) 103 1071AL Regional Market Expenses (Lines 103 thm 107) 69.197 78.028 111 1580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1.918.881 1.194.325 113 1580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1.918.881 1.942.64.926 116 6850 Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 107.042 64.926 116 6840 Contreground Line Expenses 1.622.028 1.995.764 117 6860 Mere Expenses 1.292.828 1.995.764 116 6850 Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 1.624.1030 463.722 117				E EXPENSES (cont'd)	
Line Account Antt. For Current Year Antt. For Previous Year 101 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES (.) 102 Cperation (.) 103 675.01 Capacity Market Facilitation (.) 105 675.61 Market Pacilitation (.) 106 675.70 Market Facilitation (.) 106 675.71 Market Monitoring and Compliance Services 60.197 78.028 107 675.81 Rents (.) 78.028 (.) 103 1071AL Regional Market Expenses (Lines 103 thm 107) 69.197 78.028 111 1580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1.918.881 1.194.325 113 1580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1.918.881 1.942.64.926 116 6850 Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 107.042 64.926 116 6840 Contreground Line Expenses 1.622.028 1.995.764 117 6860 Mere Expenses 1.292.828 1.995.764 116 6850 Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 1.624.1030 463.722 117		If the amount for previous year	s not derived from previously	reported figures, explain in	footnotes
No. (a) (b) (c) 101 3. REGONAL MARKET EXPENSES (c) 102 Operation (c) 103 (c) (c) 104 (c) (c) 105 (c) (c) (c) 105 (c) (c) (c) 106 (c) (c) (c) 107 (c) (c) (c) 108 (c) (c) (c) (c) 109 (c) (c) (c) (c) 101 (c) (c) (c) (c) 102 (c) (c) (c) (c) 108 (c) (c) (c) (c) 109 (c) (c) (c) (c) 101 (c) (c) (c) (c) 111 (c) (c) (c) (c) 111 (c) (c) (c) (c) 111 (c)	Line		· · · ·		
102 Operation 103 677.6.1 Capacity Market Facilitation 104 677.6.3 Capacity Market Facilitation 105 677.6.3 Capacity Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 69,197 106 675.7.3 Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 69,197 107 677.8.3 Rents 78,028 108 TOTAL Regional Market Expenses (Lines 103 thru 107) 69,197 78,028 109 A DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 910 78,028 111 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1,918,881 1,194,325 113 (582) Station Expenses 299,939 233,851 114 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 107,042 64,926 116 (585) Exter Liphting and Signal System Expenses 1641,030 463,722 118 (586) France Liphting and Signal System Expenses 120,282 1,995,764 120 (589) Roris 5,151 35,657 33,697 121 1634 Coperation 120,282 1,995,764 122 (590) Maintenance of Statian Expenses		(a)			
103 (27.4) Capacity Market Facilitation 104 (27.5) Natket Monitoring and Compliance 105 (37.5) Market Monitoring and Compliance Services 69,197 106 (37.5) Rents 69,197 107 (74.6) Rents 69,197 108 TOTAL Regional Market Expenses (<i>Lines 103 thru 107</i>) 69,197 108	101	3. REGIONAL MARK	ET EXPENSES		
104 (57:5) Anallary Services Market Facilitation 105 (57:5) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 69,197 78,028 106 (57:5) Rents	_	Operation			
105 (57.5 n) Market Menitoring and Compliance Services 69,197 78,028 106 (57.5 n) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 69,197 78,028 107 107.12, Regional Market Expenses (<i>Lines 103 thru 107</i>) 69,197 78,028 108 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 201,031 514,845 111 (500) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1,918,881 1,194,325 112 (581) Load Dispatching 201,031 514,845 113 (582) Station Expenses 299,393 233,851 115 (584) Underground Line Expenses 107,042 64,262 116 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 156,657 33,609 117 (586) Miscellancous Expenses 0 0 0 118 (587) Customer Instalitions Expenses 1,926,828 1,995,764 118 (587) Customer Instaliotons Expenses 1,292,628 1,995,764 112 (598) Miscellancous Expenses 1,292,628 1,995,764 112 (590) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 645,182					
106 (57.5) Market Faciliation, Monitoring and Compliance Services 69.197 78.028 107 (57.5) Bents					
107 (57.5.8) Rents (57.5.8) Rents 108 TOTAL Regional Market Expenses (Lines 103 thm 107) 69,197 78,028 100 Operation (58.0) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1,918,881 1,194,325 110 Load Dispatching 201,031 574,845 144,445 118 (582) Castion Expenses 289,393 233,851 115 (584) Underground Line Expenses 107,042 64,926 115 (584) Underground Line Expenses 105,657 33,600 115 (584) Under Expenses 0 0 0 116 (584) Mixeleineous Expenses 1,292,828 1,995,764 117 (586) Mixeleineous Expenses 0 0 0 118 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,292,828 1,995,764 118 (580) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 118 (515) Minitenance of Structures 55,151 259,511 119 (503) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 56,151 259,511 1125 (503)				00.407	70.000
108 TOTAL Regional Market Expenses (<i>Lines 103 thru 107</i>) 69,197 78,028 110 Operation 1 1680 Deperation and Engineering 1,918,881 1,194,325 111 1680 Deperation Supervision and Engineering 201,031 514,845 112 1681 Load Dispatching 201,031 514,845 113 1653 Station Expenses 848,167 914,045 114 1630 Overhead Line Expenses 299,939 233,851 115 (554) Underground Line Expenses 107,042 64,272 116 (568) Meter Expenses 10 0 0 116 (568) Meter Expenses 1,228,282 1,995,764 120 (569) Rents 40,513 99,742 121 TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 111 thru 120) 5,505,088 5,514,829 122 (509) Maintenance of Structures 55,151 259,511 122 (509) Maintenance of Structures 387,795 515,224			mpliance Services	69,197	78,028
100 Querration 1110 Operation Supervision and Engineering 1.918,881 1.194,325 112 (680) Operation Supervision and Engineering 201,031 5514,845 113 (582) Station Expenses 848,167 914,045 114 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 299,939 233,851 115 (584) Underground Line Expenses 107,042 64,926 116 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 165,657 33,609 117 (586) Moter Expenses 641,000 463,722 118 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,292,282 1,995,764 112 (580) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,292,282 1,995,764 112 (580) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 1124 (591) Maintenance of Stuctures 5,515 259,511 1125 (582) Maintenance of Stuctures 36,079 515,224 128 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (593) Maintenance of Stuctures 6,046,685 6,162,4	_		102 thru 107)	60 107	70 0 20
110 Operation 111 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1.918.881 1.194.325 112 (581) Load Dispatching 201.031 514.845 112 (581) Load Dispatching 201.031 514.845 113 (582) Station Expenses 848,167 914.045 115 (584) Underground Line Expenses 107.042 64.926 116 (585) Water Expenses 614.1030 463.722 118 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 614.1030 463.722 112 (589) Maintenance 40.513 99.742 121 TOTAL Operation Equipment 240.513 99.742 124 TOTAL Operation Equipment 786.271 645.188 125 (592) Maintenance of Structures 55.151 259.51 125 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 6.016.685 6.162.456 127 (564) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 6.386 971 12			EXPENSES	69,197	70,020
1111 (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering 1,918,881 1,194,325 112 (581) Load Dispatching 201,031 514,845 113 (562) Station Expenses 299,939 233,851 114 (563) Underground Line Expenses 107,042 64,926 115 (564) Underground Line Expenses 641,030 463,722 115 (563) Micer Expenses 641,030 463,722 116 (563) Micer Expenses 0 0 119 (568) Micer Expenses 1,292,628 1,997,628 1123 (569) Reir Expenses 1,292,628 1,997,628 1124 (569) Maintenance I Chaiss 111 thru 120) 5,505,088 5,514,829 1124 (560) Maintenance I Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 125 (562) Maintenance oI Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 125 (563) Maintenance oI Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 126	_				
112 [581] Load Dispatching 201.031 514.845 113 [582] Station Expenses 299.939 233.851 114 [583] Overhead Line Expenses 299.939 233.851 115 [564] Underground Line Expenses 107.042 64.926 116 [585] Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 155.657 33.609 117 [586] Miscellaneous Expenses 0 0 0 118 [587] Customer Installations Expenses 1,292.828 1,995.764 120 [589] Rents 40.513 99.742 121 TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 111 thru 120) 5.505.088 5.514.829 122 Maintenance of Structures 55.151 259.511 123 [590] Maintenance of Structures 55.151 259.511 124 [501] Maintenance of Vorthead Lines 6.016.685 6.162.456 128 [585] Maintenance of Underground Lines 6.016.685 6.162.456 129 [586] Maintenance of Underground Lines 3.007 48.349 130 [597] Maintenance of Struct Lighting and Signal Systems 3.007 48.349 133			1	1,918,881	1,194,325
113 (582) Station Expenses 248,167 914,045 114 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 299,939 233,851 116 (544) Underground Line Expenses 107,042 64,926 116 (544) Underground Line Expenses 641,030 463,722 118 (585) Street Liphting and Signal System Expenses 641,030 463,722 117 (586) Miscellaneous Expenses 0 0 0 119 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,292,828 1,995,764 120 (589) Rents 40,613 99,742 121 TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 111 thru 120) 5,505,088 5,514,829 122 Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 6645,188 126 (591) Maintenance of Lines 337,795 515,224 128 (593) Maintenance of Lines 123 thru 131) 7,453,144 7,815,421 128 (593) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 1,2,516 3,846			3		
1141 (E83) Overhead Line Expenses 299.933 233.851 115 (E64) Underground Line Expenses 107.042 64.926 116 (E65) Storet Lighting and Signal System Expenses 641.030 463.722 118 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 0 0 0 119 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,292.828 1,995.764 120 (689) Rents 40,513 99.742 121 TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 111 thru 120) 5,505.088 5,514.829 122 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315.242 148.317 124 (591) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786.271 645.188 125 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 6.016.685 6.162.456 127 (594) Maintenance of Station Equipment 12.516 3.546 128 (595) Maintenance of Misellaneous Distribution Plant 12.516 3.546 128 (595) Maintenance of Misellaneous Distribution Plant 12.51				- /	
116 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 155,657 33,609 117 (586) Meter Expenses 0 0 0 118 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 0 0 0 118 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 1,292,828 1,995,764 120 (589) Rents 40,513 99,742 121 TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 111 thru 120</i>) 5,505,088 5,514,829 122 Maintenance 97,422 148,317 123 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 124 (591) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 126 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 6,016,685 6,162,456 127 (594) Maintenance of Meters 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 131 (598) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 132	_				
116 (§85) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 155,657 33,609 117 (§86) Neter Expenses 0 0 0 118 (§87) Customer Installations Expenses 0 0 0 118 (§87) Customer Installations Expenses 1,292,828 1,995,764 120 (§88) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,292,828 1,995,764 121 TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 111 thru 120</i>) 5,505,088 5,514,829 122 Maintenance 99,742 148,317 124 (591) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 124 (591) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 126 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 6,016,685 6,182,456 128 (594) Maintenance of Breet Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 448,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,5461 132 TOTAL Distribution Expenses 6,886	-			,	
118 [587] Customer Installations Expenses 0	116	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Exp	enses	155,657	33,609
119 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,292,828 1,995,764 120 (1540) 40,513 99,742 121 TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 111 thru 120) 5,505,088 5,514,829 122 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 123 (590) Maintenance of Structures 55,151 259,511 124 (591) Maintenance of Structures 55,151 259,511 125 (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 126 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 131 (594) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 133 TOTAL Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 133 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 12 athru 131) 7,453,144 7,815,651 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 145,006 933,061	117	(586) Meter Expenses		641,030	463,722
120 (589) Rents 40,513 99,742 121 TOTAL Operation (<i>Total of Lines 111 thru 120</i>) 5,505,088 5,514,829 122 Maintenance 5,515,088 5,514,829 123 (590) Maintenance of Structures 55,515 259,511 124 (591) Maintenance of Structures 55,515 259,511 125 (592) Maintenance of Structures 60,016,685 6,162,456 127 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 133 TOTAL Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,518 3,546 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses 141,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 16,611,107 1,769,846 <tr< td=""><td>118</td><td>(587) Customer Installations Expenses</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr<>	118	(587) Customer Installations Expenses		0	0
121 TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 111 thru 120) 5,505,088 5,514,829 122 Maintenance 315,242 148,317 124 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 124 (591) Maintenance of Structures 55,151 259,511 125 (592) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 6,016,685 6,162,456 127 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 6,886 971 131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 132 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 121 # 132) 12,958,232 13,33,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646	119	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses		1,292,828	1,995,764
122 Maintenance 123 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 124 (591) Maintenance of Structures 55,151 225,911 125 (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 126 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,122 127 (594) Maintenance of Line Transformers (130,499) 32,089 129 (596) Maintenance of Meters 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 131 (598) Maintenance of Inscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,958,232 13,330,480 133 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5 CUBATOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 141,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 142,148 36,873 135 Operation 144,148 171,073 136,860 933,061 </td <td>120</td> <td>(589) Rents</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	120	(589) Rents			
123 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 315,242 148,317 124 (591) Maintenance of Structures 55,151 259,511 125 (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 126 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 6,016,685 6,162,456 127 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers (130,499) 32,089 130 (597) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 131 (598) Maintenance (Total of Lines 123 thru 131)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 14,218 3,6873 140 (903) Customer Records and Collection E	_	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 111 thru	120)	5,505,088	5,514,829
124 (591) Maintenance of Structures 55,151 259,511 125 (592) Maintenance of Structures 786,271 645,183 126 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Meters (130,499) 32,089 130 (597) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 132 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (704) (745,3,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 16,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts Expenses (Total of Lines 136 thru 140) 3,296,143 3,506,782 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640					
125 (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 786,271 645,188 126 (593) Maintenance of Underground Lines 6,016,685 6,162,456 127 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 131 (598) Maintenance (Total of Lines 123 thru 131)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 365,006 933,061 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Muscendras and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,673 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 14,218 3,506,782 1			ring	,	
126 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 6,016,685 6,162,456 127 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers (130,499) 32,089 129 (566) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 131 (588) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 132 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 123 thru 131)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 16,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,6129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 <					
127 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 387,795 515,224 128 (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers (130,499) 32,089 129 (597) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 132 TOTAL Maintenance (<i>Total of Lines 123 thru 131</i>) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (<i>Total of Lines 121 & 132</i>) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5 CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,071 1,769,646 139 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts Expenses (<i>Total of Lines 136 thru 140</i>) 3,296,143 3,506,782 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 144 144 (909) Informational Expenses <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	_				
128 (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers (130,499) 32,089 129 (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 131 (598) Maintenance (Total of Lines 123 thru 131)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,007,822 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 35,006,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 14,218 3,600 143 (907) Supervision 14,148					
129 (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 3,097 48,349 130 (597) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 132 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 12 thu 131)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 12 th 132) 12,958,232 13,30,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollecitible Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 3,600 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 14,218 3,600 143 Operation 14,148 144 (903) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 144 (908) Customer Assi	_				
130 (597) Maintenance of Meters 6,886 971 131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 132 TOTAL Maintenance (<i>Total of Lines 123 thru 131</i>)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (<i>Total of Lines 121 & 132</i>) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 12,958,232 13,330,480 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,600 88,124 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 144 9097 Supervision 14,148 1445 (908) Customer Assistance Expense	_		nal Svatama		,
131 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 12,516 3,546 132 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 123 thru 131)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 143 Operation 14,4148 145 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 144,148	_		nai Systems		
132 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 123 thru 131)) 7,453,144 7,815,651 133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 136 thru 140) 3,296,143 3,506,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 144,148 145 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 3,600 88,124 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses 141 thru 147)<			tion Plant		
133 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 121 & 132) 12,958,232 13,330,480 134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 114,748 171,073 135 Operation 114,748 171,073 136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of Lines 136 thru 140) 3,296,143 3,506,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 14,148 14,148 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 14,148 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 3,600 88,124 144 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 3,600 88,124 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses 142 2,717					
134 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES 135 Operation 136 (901) Supervision 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 130 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (<i>Total of Lines 136 thru 140</i>) 3,296,143 3,506,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 143 Operation 144 (907) Supervision 144 (907) Supervision 144 (907) Supervision 144 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 145 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses 149 7. SALES EXPENSE 150 Operation 151 (911) Supervision 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) Advertising Expenses 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses					
136 (901) Supervision 114,748 171,073 137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of Lines 136 thru 140) 3,296,143 3,506,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 14,148 143 Operation 14,148 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 145 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 146 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 2,717,719 2,660,912 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses 151 (911) Supervision 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) Advertising Expenses <	_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
137 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 855,006 933,061 138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 143 Operation 14,148 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 145 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 146 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 144 147) 2,717,719 2,660,912 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Exp. (Total of Lines 144 thru 147) 2,717,719 2,660,912 150 Operation 151 (911) Supervision 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) <td< td=""><td>135</td><td>Operation</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	135	Operation			
138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of Lines 136 thru 140) 3,296,143 3,506,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES	136	(901) Supervision		114,748	171,073
138 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 1,611,107 1,769,646 139 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 701,064 596,129 140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of Lines 136 thru 140) 3,296,143 3,506,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES				855,006	933,061
140 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 14,218 36,873 141 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (<i>Total of Lines 136 thru 140</i>) 3,296,143 3,506,782 142 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES 3,506,782 143 Operation 14,148 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 145 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 146 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 3,600 88,124 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Expenses 2,717,719 2,660,912 149 7. SALES EXPENSE 2 2,717,719 2,660,912 150 Operation 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 151 (911) Supervision 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			enses		1,769,646
141TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of Lines 136 thru 140)3,296,1433,506,7821426. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES143Operation144(907) Supervision14,148145(908) Customer Assistance Expenses2,714,1192,558,640146(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses3,60088,124147(910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses3,60088,124148TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Exp. (Total of Lines 144 thru 147)2,717,7192,660,9121497. SALES EXPENSE150Operation151151(911) Supervision152(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses153154(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses154(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses154	-				
1426. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES143Operation144(907) Supervision14,148145(908) Customer Assistance Expenses2,714,119146(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses3,600147(910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses3,600148TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Exp. (Total of Lines 144 thru 147)2,717,7191497. SALES EXPENSE150Operation151(911) Supervision152(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses153(913) Advertising Expenses154(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	-				36,873
143 Operation 144 144 (907) Supervision 14,148 145 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 146 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses	-			3,296,143	3,506,782
144 (907) Supervision 14,148 145 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 146 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses			ORMATIONAL EXPENSES		
145 [908) Customer Assistance Expenses 2,714,119 2,558,640 146 [909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 [910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 0 0 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Exp. (Total of Lines 144 thru 147) 2,717,719 2,660,912 149 7. SALES EXPENSE 0 150 Operation 0 0 151 (911) Supervision 0 0 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 0 0 153 (913) Advertising Expenses 0 0 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses 0 0	-				
146 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses 3,600 88,124 147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses	-			0 71 1 1 1 0	
147 (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses 148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Exp. (Total of Lines 144 thru 147) 2,717,719 149 7. SALES EXPENSE 150 Operation 151 (911) Supervision 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) Advertising Expenses 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses			20		
148 TOTAL Cust. Service and Informational Exp. (Total of Lines 144 thru 147) 2,717,719 2,660,912 149 7. SALES EXPENSE				3,600	00,124
149 7. SALES EXPENSE 150 Operation 151 (911) Supervision 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) Advertising Expenses 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	-			0 717 740	2 660 042
150 Operation 151 (911) Supervision 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) Advertising Expenses 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses				2,111,119	2,000,912
151 (911) Supervision 152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) Advertising Expenses 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses					
152 (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 153 (913) Advertising Expenses 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	-				
153 (913) Advertising Expenses 154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses					
154 (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	_				
	-		thru 154)	0	0

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENIINSULA POWER COMPANY		(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	ELECTRIC OPE	RATION AND MAINTENANCE	EXPENSES (cont'd)	
	If the amount for previous year	is not derived from previously re	ported figures, explain in foot	notes.
Line	Accour	t	Amt. For Current Year	Amt. For Previous Year
No.	(a)		(b)	(c)
156	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND C	SENERAL EXPENSES		
157	Operation			
158	(920) Administrative and General Salaries		3,114,217	3,607,375
159	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses		2,548,316	2,237,804
160	(Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transfer	ed - CR		
161	(923) Outside Services Employed		1,620,313	1,347,219
162	(924) Property Insurance		422,325	(31)
163	(925) Injuries and Damages		794,174	1,163,186
164	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits		3,153,049	8,291,319
165	(927) Franchise Requirements			
166	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses		241,417	477,574
167	(929) Duplicate Charges - CR.		(128,365)	(468,632)
168	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses			
169	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses		175,105	674,744
170	(931) Rents		95,679	225,412
171	TOTAL Operation (Total of Lines 158 thru 1	70)	12,036,230	17,555,970
172	Maintenance			
173	(935) Maintenance of General Plant			
174	TOTAL Administrative and General Expense	es (Total of Lines 171& 173)	12,036,230	17,555,970
175	TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance	Expenses (Enter total	75,719,513	93,202,626
	of lines 80, 100, 108, 133, 141, 148, 15	5, and 174)		

NUMBER OF ELECTRIC DEPARTMEN	T EMPLOYEES	
1. The data on number of employees should be reported for the payroll period ending nearest to October 31, or any payroll period ending 60 days before or after October 31.	 The number of emplo the electric department fr combination utilities may estimate, on the basis of 	om joint functions of be determined by
If the respondent's payroll for the reporting period includes any special construction personnel, include such employees on line 3, and show the number of such special construction employees in a footnote.	equivalents. Show the executivalent employees attended electric department from	ributed to the
1. Payroll Period Ended (Date)		12/31/2016
2. Total Regular Full-Time Employees		165
3. Total Part-Time and Temporary Employees		2
4. Total Employees		167

Name of Res	pondent		This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
			FOOTNOTE DAT	E	
Page Number	ltem Number	Column Number		Comments	
(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	
320 320	76 88	b	Includes \$2,141,057 for Fl Account 561.4 (561.BA) in Balancing Authority function the Midwest ISO (MISO). MISO's filing ER06-27-000	ncludes \$308,158 of ex ons performed in conne This amount is eligible	for recovery through
320 320	76 88	C C	Includes \$1,712,862 for Fl Account 561.4 (561.BA) ir Balancing Authority function the Midwest ISO (MISO). MISO's filing ER06-27-000	ncludes \$123,942 of ex ons performed in conne This amount is eligible	for recovery through

Name o	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPEF	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Orig (2) [] A Resul		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12/31/2016
		PURCHASED PO	WER (Accoun	nt 555)	
		(Including po	wer exchange	es)	
involvin 2. Ente the nan 3. In co	ort all power purchases made durin ing a balancing of debits and credits er the name of the seller or other pa ne or use acronyms. Explain in a f olumn (b), enter a Statistical Classi as follows:	for energy, capac arty in an exchange ootnote any owner	ity, etc.) and ar e transaction in ship interest or	ny settlements for i column (a). Do no affiliation the resp	mbalanced exchanges. ot abbreviate or truncate ondent has with the seller.
(i.e. the	r requirements service. Requireme supplier includes projected load for ments service must be the same as	or this service in its	s system resou	rce planning). In ac	dition, the reliability of
for ecol attempt be used provide	r long-term service. "Long-term" m nomic reasons and is intended to r t to buy emergency energy from thi d for long-term firm service, which is a in a footnote the termination date rally get out of the contract.	emain reliable even rd parties to maintanne meets the definition	n under advers ain deliveries o n of <u>RQ</u> service	e conditions (e.g., f <u>LF</u> service). This e. For all transactio	the supplier must s category should not ons identified as <u>LF</u> ,
	intermediate-term firm service. Th it less than five years.	e same as <u>LF</u> serv	vice except that	t "intermediate-tern	n" means longer than one
	r short-term firm service. Use this o	category for all firm	n services wher	re the duration of e	ach period of commitment
and reli	r long-term service from a designat iability of service, aside from transr ated unit.				
	intermediate-term service from a d ediate-term" means longer than on			ame as <u>LU</u> service	except that
	or exchanges of electricity. Use thi , capacity, etc. and any settlements	• •		ing a balancing of o	debits and credits for
					Actual Demand (MW)
Line	Name of Company or Public	Statistical	FERC Rate	Avg. Monthly	Avg. Monthly Avg. Month

					Actual Der	nand (MW)
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	Statistical Classification	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff No.	Avg. Monthly Billing Demand	Avg. Monthly NCP Demand	CP Demand
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	AEP Energy Partners, Inc.	OS				70545
2	New Page Corporation	SF				186
3	MISO	OS				186734
4	Parallel Generation	OS				41
5	UP Hydro LLC	OS				12785
6	Wisconsin Public Service RS74	RQ				369992
7	NextEra Energy Power Marketing, LL	OS				102000
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14	Total					742283

Name of Responde	nt	This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report	
UPPER PENINSUL	A POWER COMPAN	(1) [X]An Origin (2) []A Resubm		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017		12/31/2016	6
	F	PURCHASED POW)		
		(Includin	g power excha	nges)			
such as all non-firn year. Describe the <u>AD</u> - for out-of-perio	ce. Use this category n service regardless of nature of the service od adjustment. Use the ovide an explanation	of the length of the in a footnote. his code for any ac	contract and ser	vice from desig	nated units of	less than one	
appropriate designation under which services 5. For requirements longer) basis, enter (NCP) demand in c average monthly co hourly (60-minute ir hourly (60-minute ir and (f) must be in n 6. Report in column and (i) the megawa report net change. 7. Report demand including out-of-per in column (I). Repor For power exchang delivered than rece than incremental ge provide an explanat 8. The data in colu column (g) must be as Exchange Recei Delivered on page	mn (g) through (m) m reported as Purchas ved on page 401, line	On separate lines mn (b), is provided pe of service involv billing demand in or erage monthly non emand in column (f a month. Monthly e supplier's system any demand not st urs shown on bills hanges received an , energy charges in olumn (I). Explain in otal charge shown m) the settlement a e amount. If the se r (2) excludes certa ust be totaled on the es on page 401, line e 12. The total amo	, list all FERC ra , ving demand cha column (d), the a column (d), the a -coincident peak f). Monthly NCP CP demand is t n reaches its mo- rated on a megar rendered to the n ad delivered, use n column (k), and n a footnote all co- on bills received amount for the n ttlement amount ain credits or cha he last line of the point in column (i	te schedules, ta arges imposed of verage monthly (NCP) demand demand is the he metered den nthly peak. Der watt basis and e respondent. Re d as the basis for d as the basis for d the total of any omponents of th as settlement b et receipt of ene (I) includes created arges covered b e schedule. The amount in colum) must be report	rrifs or contra- n a monthly (non-coincide l in column (e maximum me hand during th nand reported explain. port in column or settlement. other types co e amount sho by the respond dits or charges y the agreeme total amount on (h) must be	ct designations or nt peak), and the tered tered d in column (e) n (h) Do not of charges, own dent. energy was s other ent, in e reported	
Megawatthours	POWER EX	Megawatthours	Demand	Energy	Other	Total (j + k + l)	
Purchased	Received	Delivered	Charges (\$)	Charges (\$)		or Settlement (\$)	Line
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	(m)	No.
70,545	0	0	0	1,789,727	0	1,789,727	1
186	0	0	0	7,407	0	7,407	2
186,734	0	0	0	5,071,823	0	5,071,823	3
41	0	0	0	4,032	0	4,032	4
12,785	0	0	0	932,945	0	932,945	5
369,992	0	0	9,959,391	8,844,102	21,276	18,824,769	6
102,000	0	0	0	3,455,760	0	3,455,760	7
						0	8
						0	9
						0	10
				1	1	0	11
						0	12
						0	13
742,283			9,959,391	20,105,796	21,276	30,086,463	14
172,203		1	3,333,331	20,100,730	21,270	50,000,403	14

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report		
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMP	(1) [X] An Original(2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16		
SALES TO RAILROADS AND RAILWAYS AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL SALES (Accounts 446, 448)					
SALES TO RAILROADS	AND RAILWAYS AND INT	ERDEPARTMENTAL SALES (Accou	nts 446, 448)		

Accounts 446 and 448.

2. For Sales to Railroads and Railways, Account 446, give name of railroad or railway in addition to other required information. If contract covers several points of delivery and small amounts of electricity are delivered at

- 3. For Interdepartmental Sales, Account 448, give name of other department and basis of charge to other department in addition to other required information.
- 4. Designate associated companies.

deliver	y and small amounts of elec	5. Provide subheading and total for each account.			
Line No.	Item (a)	Point of Delivery (b)	Kilowatt-hours (c)	Revenue (d)	Revenue per kwh (in cents) (e)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	None (a)	<u>(</u> 0)		<u>(u)</u>	(C)
16 17					

RENT FROM ELECTRICITY PROPERTY AND INTERDEPARTMENTAL RENTS (Accounts 454, 455) 1. Report particulars concerning rents received included represents profit or return on property, depreciation and in Accounts 454 and 455. taxes, give particulars and the basis of apportionment of 2. Minor rents may be grouped by classes. such charges to Accounts 454 and 455. 3. If rents are included which were arrived at under an 4. Designate if lessee is an associated company. arrangement for apportioning expenses of a joint facility, 5. Provide a subheading and total for each account. whereby the amount included in this account Amount of Line Name of Lessee or Department **Description of Property** No. Revenue for Year (c) (a) (b) 16 Account 454 17 18 Pole Contact Rental 197.458 19 3,000 Land Rent 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 200,458 Total

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPE	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/16
	SA	(2) [] A resubmission	04/30/17 ATER POWER (Account 453)	
4 0				
	eport below the information c		development of the respond	ent supplying the water or
	nues derived during the year t r or water power.		water power sold.3. Designate associated con	manies
	column (c) show the name of	of the power	5. Designate associated con	npanies.
			Power Plant Development	Amount of
Line	Name of Purchaser	Purpose for Which	Supplying Water or	Revenue for
No.		Water Was Used	Water Power	Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Marquette Board of Power	r		
2	and Light	Generation	Silver Lake	43,697
3	3			
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10	TOTAL			43,697
	MISCELLANEOUS SERV	ICE REVENUES AND O		6 (Accounts 451, 456)
	eport particulars concerning r		company or by contract cond	
	nues and other electric reven			h account. For Account 456,
	operations during year. Rep dule the total revenues from o		list first revenues realized th Development ventures, see	-
	fe and recreation facilities, re-	-	2. Designate associated co	
	facilities are operated by	garaioco or miction	3. Minor items may be grou	•
Line				Amount of
No.		Company and Description	of Service	Revenue for Year
		(a)		(b)
11	Geographic Basis			
12				
13		(
14	Miscellaneous Service Reve	<u>nues (451)</u>		04.074
15	Minor Items			24,374
16 17	Total			24,374
18	Other Electric Revenues (45	6)		
19	Telephone Company Poles			
20	Wholesale Distribution Servi			869,263
21	Sale of Electric Parts, Mater	ial, and Scrap		
22	Minor Items			79,995
23	Total			949,258
24				
25				
26				
27				
28 29				
	тота			
30	TOTAL			973,632

.

.

Name of Respondent

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY

This Report Is: (1) [] An Original (2) [X] A Resubmission Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 5/19/2017

	TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)						
(Including transactions referred to as "wheelin"1. Report all transmission, i.e., wheeling, of electricity provided to respondent by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, or other public authorities during the year.In column (f), provide to vouchers rendered to to adjustments. Explain in amount shown in colurn total charge shown on no monetary settlement column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company; abbreviated if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the transmission service provider.In column (g). Provide a total charge shown on no monetary settlement column (g). Provide a the nonmonetary settle type of energy or servi 6. Enter "TOTAL" in columns (b) and (c) the total megawatthours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.Provide a total amount last line. Energy provid wheeler's transmission Electric Energy Account received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.5. In columns (d) through (g), report expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (d), provide demand charges. In column (e), provide energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred.Transmission required data.					provide the to dered to respo Explain in a fo n in column (f) hown on bills is extilement was provide a footn ary settlement or service rel rAL" in column amount in co rgy provided b smission loss y Account, pa er from the wh sses should b By Others Loss be reported o 401. ntries and pro	ndent, including potnote all comp rendered to the s made, enter z ote explaining t t, including the s ndered. n (a) as the last olumns (b) throu- by the responde es should be re ge 401. If the r eeler, energy p e reported on ling sses, on page 4 n line 27, Total	g any out or period conents of the umn (g) the respondent. If ero ("0") in the nature of amount and line. ugh (g) as the nt for the ported on the respondent rovided to ne 19, 01. Otherwise, Energy
Line	Name of Company or Public Authority	TRANSFER OF ENERGY		EXPENSES FOR TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS			
No.	[Footnote Affiliations]	Megawatthours Received	Megawatthours Delivered	Demand Charges (\$)	Energy Charges (\$)	Other Charges (\$)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1	Midcontinent ISO Network	789,110	0	3,481,385	0	0	3,481,385
2	American Trans Co	0	0	0	5,670,738	0	5,670,738
3	PJM Interconnection	0	0	(55)	0	0	(55)
4							0
5							0
6							0
7							0
8							0
9							0
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15			1				

16 TOTAL

0

3,481,330

789,110

<u>5,670,73</u>8

9,152,068

0

Name	of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPE	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY(1) [X] An Original(Mo, Da, Yr)(2) [] A Resubmission4/30/2017	12/31/2016
	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (ELECTRIC)
Line No.	Description (a)	Amount (b)
1	Industry Association Dues	31,409
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses	0
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expenses	
4	Publishing and Distributing Information and Reports to Stockholders; Trustee, Registrar, and Transfer Agent Fees and Expenses, and Other Expenses of Servicing Outstanding Securities of the Respondent	
5	Other Expenses (List items of \$5,000 or more in this column showing the (1) purpose, (2) recipient and (3) amount of such items. Group amounts of less than \$5,000 by classes if the number of items so grouped is shown)	6,037
6	EPRI Dues	33,118
7	IBS Billed Cost of Capital and Depreciation	104,541
8 9		
10		
11		
12 13		
14		
15		
16 17		
18		
19		
20 21		
21		
23		
24		
25 26		
27		
28		
29 30		
31		
32		
33 34		
34 35		
36		
37 38		
39		
40		
41 42		
42 43		
44		
45 46	TOTAL	175,105

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY		(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	12/31/2016

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 404, 405) (Except amortization of acquisition adjustments)

1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405). 2. Report in section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404, 405). State the basis used to compute the charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.

3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through

(g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional; classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Secion C the type of plant account included in any subaccounts used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional classifications and showing a composite total. Indicate at the bottom of Secion C the manner in which column (b) balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most apropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of Section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

Line No.	Functional Classification	Depreciation Expense (Account 403)	Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acct. 405)	Total
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1	Intangible Plant	0	1,758,331	0	1,758,331
2	Steam Production	0	0	0	0
3	Nuclear Production Plant	0	0	0	0
4	Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional	2,771,216	0	0	2,771,216
5	Hyrdaulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage	0	0	0	0
6	Other Production Plant	157,883	0	0	157,883
7	Transmission Plant	0	0	0	0
8	Distribution Plant	4,933,439	0	0	4,933,439
9	Regional Transmission and Market Operation	0	0	0	0
10	General Plant	1,219,172	0	0	1,219,172
11	Common Plant Electric	0	0	0	0
12					0
13					0
14					0
15	TOTAL	9,081,710	1,758,331	0	10,840,041
	B. B	ASIS FOR AMOR	RTIZATION CHARGES	 6	

A. SUMMARY OF DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION CHARGES

5, or 7 year period as determined by users of the (software) systems.

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report (1) [X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY] A Resubmission 4/30/2017 (2)[

EXPENDITURES FOR CERTAIN CIVIC, POLITICAL AND RELATED ACTIVITIES

(Account 426.4)

1. Report below all expenditures incurred by the reports to stockholders; (e) newspaper and magazine editorial services; and (f) other advertising. respondent during the year for the purpose of influencing public opinion with respect to the election or appointment 3. Expenditures within the definition of paragraph (1), of public officials, referenda, legislation or ordinances other than advertising shall be reported according to (either with respect to the possible adoption of new captions or descriptions clearly indicating the nature and referenda, legislation or ordinances or repeal or purpose of the activity. modification of existing referenda, legislation or 4. If respondent has not incurred any expenditures ordinances); approval, modification, or revocation of contemplated by the instruction of Account 426.4, so franchises; or for the purpose of influencing the decisions state. of public officials which are accounted for as Other 5. Minor amount may be grouped by classes if the Income Deductions, Expenditures for Certain Civic, number of items so grouped is shown. Political and Related Activities, Account 426.4. 2. Advertising expenditures in this Account shall be NOTE: The classification of expenses as nonoperating classified according to subheadings, as follows: and their inclusion in this amount is for accounting (a) radio, television, and motion picture advertising; (b) purposes. It does not preclude Commission consideration newspaper, magazine, and pamphlet advertising; (c) of proof to the contrary for ratemaking or other letters or inserts in customer's bills; (d) inserts in purposes.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Amount (b)	
No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29			02.00
30 31 32	TOTAL	\$90	2.00

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of	Report	
UPPE	R PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/30/2017	1	12/31/2016	
	REGULAT		•			
exper previc	eport particulars (details) of regulatory commis nses incurred during the current year (or incur pus years, if being amortized) relating to forma before a regulatory body, or	red in 2. Report in co al expenses that	n such a body wa olumns (b) and (are not deferred f amounts defer	(c), only the cur d and the curren	t year's	
Line No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body, the docket or case number, and a description of the case.)	Assessed by Regulatory Commission	Expenses of Utility	Total Expenses for current year (b) + (c)	Beginning of Year	
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)	
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\2\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\9\\20\\22\\23\\24\\25\\26\\27\\28\\9\\30\\132\\33\\4\\56\\37\\38\\9\\40\\41\\23\\45\\67\\38\\9\\40\\41\\24\\3\end{array}$	Federal Regulatory Commission Michigan Public Service Commission North American Electric Reliability Commission	92,266 227,369 37,806	16,985	109,251 227,369 37,806		
44	TOTAL	357,441	16,985	374,426	0	

Name of	Respondent
---------	------------

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY

This Report Is:	Date of Report
(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)
(2) [] A Resubmission	4/30/2017

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES (Continued)

3. Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a), the period of amortization.

4. List in column (f), (g), and (h) expenses incurred during year which were charged currently to income, plant, or other accounts.

5. Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped.

E	XPENSES INC		AR	AMO	RTIZED DURIN	G YEAR	
CHARGED CURRENTLY TO			Deferred	Contra	Amount	Deferred at	Line
Department	Account	Amount		Account		End of Year	No.
	No.						
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)	
	928	109,251		()			1
	928 928	227,369					2
	928	37,806					3
							4
							5 6
							7
							8
							9
							10 11
							12
							13
							14 15
							16
							17
							18 19
							20
							21
							22
							23 24
							25
							26
							27 28
							29
							30
							31 32
							33
							34
							35
							36 37
							38
							39
							40 41
							41
							43
		374,426	0		0	0	44

Name	e of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report
UPPE	R PENINSULA POWER COMP	(Mo, Da, Yr)		, 12/31/16
	(2) [] A Resubmission		4/30/2017	
	DISTRIBUTION OF SA	ALARIES AND W	AGES	
Repo	rt below the distribution of total salaries and wages	columns provide	d. In determining th	nis segregation of
for the	e year. Segregate amounts originally charged to	salaries and wag	ges originally charge	ed to clearing accounts
cleari	ng accounts to Utility Departments, Construction,		roximation giving su	
Plant	Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such	results may be u	ised.	-
	ints in the appropriate lines and	·		
			Allocation of	
Line	Classification	Direct Payroll	Payroll Charged	Total
No.		Distribution	for Clearing	
			Accounts	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	ELECTRIC			
2	Operation			
3	Production	1,500,774		
4	Transmission	167,765		
5	Distribution	3,052,349		
6	Customer Accounts	1,653,797		
7	Customer Service and Informational	340,797		
8	Sales			
9	Administrative and General	2,725,456		
10	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	9,440,938		
11	Maintenance			
12	Production	478,883		
13	Transmission			
14	Distribution	2,447,694		
15	Administrative and General			
16	TOTAL Maint. (Total of lines 12 thru 15)	2,926,577		
17	Total Operation and Maintenance	2,020,017		
18	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 12)	1,979,657		
19	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 13)	167,765		
20	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 5 and 14)	5,500,043		
21	Customer Accounts (<i>Transcribe from line 6</i>)	1,653,797		
22	Customer Svc. And Informational (<i>Transcribe from line 7</i>)	340,797		
23	Sales (<i>Transcribe from line 8</i>)	0		
24	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 9 & 15)	2,725,456		
25	TOTAL Oper. And Maint. (Total of lines 18 thru 24)	12,367,515		
26	GAS	12,007,010		
20	Operation			
28	Production-Manufactured Gas			
29	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And Dev.)			
30	Other Gas Supply			
31	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing			
32	Transmission			
33	Distribution			
34	Customer Accounts			
35	Customer Service and Informational			
36	Sales			
37	Administrative and General			
38	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 28 thru 37)	0		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER CO	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES (Continued)

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

amou	nts in the appropriate lines and			
Line No.	Classification	Direct Payroll Distribution	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts	Total
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
	GAS (Continued)			
39	Maintenance			
40	Production-Manufactured Gas			
41	Production-Natural Gas			
42	Other Gas Supply			
43	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing			
44	Transmission			
45	Distribution			
46	Administrative and General			
47	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 40 thru 46)			
48	Total Operation and Maintenance			
49	Production-Manufactured Gas (Total of lines 28 and 40)	0		
	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. & Dev.) (Total of			
50	lines 29 and 41)	0		
51	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 30 and 42)	0		
	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of			
52	lines 31 and 43)	0		
53	Transmission (Lines 32 and 44)	0		
54	Distribution (Lines 33 and 45)	0		
55	Customer Accounts (Line 34)	0		
56	Customer Service and Informational (Line 35)	0		
57	Sales (Line 36)	0		
58	Administrative and General (Lines 37 and 46)	0		
59	TOTAL Operation & Maint. (total of lines 49 thru 58)	0		
60	OTHER UTILITY DEPARTMENTS			
61	Operation and Maintenance			
62	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 25, 59 & 61)	12,367,515		12,367,515
63	UTILITY PLANT			
64	Construction (By Utility Departments)			
65	Electric Plant			
66	Gas Plant			
67	Other			
68	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 65 thru 67)	0	0	0
69	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)	Ŭ	9	9
70	Electric Plant			
71	Gas Plant			
72	Other			
73	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 70 thru 72)	0	0	0
74	Other Accounts (Specify) Other	2,227,957		2,227,957
75	Utility CWIP	1,848,077		1,848,077
76	Non-Utility	182,707		182,707
77	TOTAL Other Accounts	4,258,741		4,258,741
78	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	16,626,256	0	16,626,256

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		12/31/2016

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering, research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political

and Related Activities.)

(a) Name and address of person or organization

rendering services,

(b) description of services received during year and

project or case to which services relate,

(c) basis of charges,

(d) total charges for the year, detailing utility

department and account charged.

2. For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.

3. Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

Line No.	Name/Address	Service	Basis of Charges	Acct #	Amount
1 2 3 4	AEP Energy Partners PO Box 22440 Canton, OH	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107	433,400
5	Alex Kwok Consulting 219 Burns Drive, Unit7 Richmond, BC, Canada	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107,	340,967
9 10 11	Asplund Tree Expert Co PO Box 827464 Philadelphia PA	Contractor Services	Billable Hours	107, 593	2,757,390
	Bracewell & Giuliani, LLP PO Box 848566 Dallas, TX	Legal Services	Billable Hours	426, 923	276,867
18 19	Epoch Solutions Group Inc. 1536 Cole Blvd Ste 240 Lakewood Co	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107	592,776
20 21 22 23	Frei Chevrolet, Inc Highway US 41 W Marquette, MI	Fleet Services	Billable Hours	107	384,817
24 25 26 27	GEI Consultants, Inc 109 W Baraga Avenue Marquette, MI	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107	334,394
31	Global Data Information 8920 Sait Pierre Drive Las Vegas, NV	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107	381,375
34	KPIT PO Box 398227 San Francisco, CA	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107	4,583,114

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		12/31/2016

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering, research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political

and Related Activities.)

(a) Name and address of person or organization

rendering services,

(b) description of services received during year and

project or case to which services relate,

(c) basis of charges,

(d) total charges for the year, detailing utility

department and account charged.

2. For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.

3. Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

Line No.	Name/Address	Service	Basis of Charges	Acct #	Amount
1 2 3	Kubra Data Transfer, Ltd 30 Knox Drive Piscataway, CA	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	902	268,575
4 5 6 7	L&H Utility Contractors Inc. PO Box 2037 Kingsford, MI	Construction Services	Billable Hours	107, 593	511,636
8 9 10 11	Marsh USA Inc PO Box 846015 Dallas, TX	Contract Services	Billable Hours	165	1,354,995
12 13 14	Mastec North America, Inc PO Box 519	Contract Services	Billable Hours	165	314,365
16 17 18	Hugo, Mayer Brown LLP 2027 Collection Center Dr	Legal Services	Billable Hours	923	298,906
19 20 21 22 23	Chicago, IL Miller Canfield Paddock PO Drawer 640348 Detroit, MI	Legal Services	Billable Hours	923	542,896
24	Peninsula Fiber Network LLC 1901 W Ridge St Ste 2 Marquette, MI	Contracting Services	Billable Hours	107	564,049
28 29 30 31	Powerplan, Inc 25877 Network Place Chicago, IL	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107, 921	333,614
34	Secure-24, LLC 26955 Northerwestern Hwy Ste 200 Southfield, MI	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	588, 921	441,834

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report
UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		12/31/2016

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER CONSULTATIVE SERVICES

1. Report the information specified below for all charges made during the year included in any account (including plant accounts) for outside consultative and other professional services. (These services include rate, management, construction, engineering, research, financial, valuation, legal, accounting, purchasing, advertising, labor relations, and public relations, rendered the respondent under written or oral arrangement, for which aggregate payments were made during the year to any corporation, partnership, organization of any kind, or individual (other than for services as an employee or for payments made for medical and related services) amounting to more than \$250,000, including payments for legislative services, except those which should be reported in Account 426.4, Expenditures for Certain Civic, Political

- and Related Activities.)
- (a) Name and address of person or organization
- rendering services,
- (b) description of services received during year and
- project or case to which services relate,
- (c) basis of charges,
- (d) total charges for the year, detailing utility
- department and account charged.

2. For any services which are of a continuing nature, give the date and term of contract and date of Commission authorization, if contract received Commission approval.

3. Designate with an asterisk associated companies.

Line No.	Name/Address	Service	Basis of Charges	Acct #	Amount
1 2 3	Superior Equipment & Supply PO Box 339 Iron Mountain, MI	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107	419,151
4					
5	Steve Manz	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107, 921	405,147
6	5663 Eagle Harbour Road				90,956
7 8	West Vancouver BC, Canada				
9	Wisconsin Public Services	Consulting Services	Billable Services	107	6,325,647
10	700 N Adams PO Box 19003				
11	Green Bay, WI				
12					
13	Utegration	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107, 921	346,714
14	3535 Briarpark Dr #101				
15	Houston, TX				
16					
	WEC Business Services, LLC	Consulting Services	Billable Hours	107	2,201,373
	231 W Michigan St				
19	Milwaukee, WI				
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25 26					
20 27					
28					
20					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					

Name c	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report				
UPPER	PENINSULA POWER COMP.	(1) [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12	/31/2016			
		(2) [] A Resubmission	04/30/17	.=				
	SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES							
1 In co	olumn (a) report the name	of the associated	services provided (admir	istrative and de	eneral expenses			
compar			dividends declared, etc.)		noral experiece,			
	olumn (b) describe the affili	iation (percentage	4. In columns (d) and (e)		ount classified to			
	hip, etc.).	(1	operating income and the					
	plumn (c) describe the nat	ure of the goods and						
	Company	Affiliation	Description:	Account	Amount			
Line			Nature of Goods	Number	Classified to			
No.			and Services		Operating Income			
	(a)	(b)	(C)	(d)	(e)			
1	Upper Peninsula Power Com	Parent	Accrued Interest	430	4,718,061			
	opper r eninsula r ower com	alent	Accided interest	430	4,710,001			
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
-								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34	1	1	1	1				

Name of Respondent This Report Is:				Date of Report	Year of Repo	ort	
UPPER P	ENINSULA POWER CO	(1) [X] An Origina (2) [] A Resubmis		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/1	6	
	SUMMARY OF COSTS BILLED TO ASSOCIATED COMPANIES (Continued)						
	mns (f) and (g) report the am		reported.				
non-opera reported.	ting income and the account	t(s) in which	 In column (j) repor In column (k) indic 		thad (cast no	r	
	mns (h) and (i) report the am	ount classified to	contract terms, etc.)	ate the pricing me	thou (cost, pe	1	
the balance	ce sheet and the account(s)	in which					
Account	Amount Classified to	Account	Amount	Total	Pricing		
Number	Non-Operating Income	Number	Classified to Balance Sheet		Method	Line	
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	No.	
				4,718,061		1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						5	
						6	
						7	
						8	
						9	
			Total	4,718,061		10	
						11	
						12	
						13	
						14	
						15	
						16	
						17	
						18	
						19	
						20	
						20	
						22	
						23	
						23 24	
						24 25	
						25 26	
						27	
						28	
						29	
						30	
						31	
						32	
						33	
1			1			34	

Name	of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report
	-				(Mo, Da, Yr)		12/31/16
UFFL			(2) [X] A Res	ubmission	05/1	9/17	12/31/10
			ELECTRIC	ENERGY	ACCOUNT		
Repo	rt below the inform	ation called for co	ncerning the dis	sposition of	electric energy ger	nerated, purchase	d, exchanged
and w	heeled during the	year.					
Line	lte	m	MWH's	Line	lte	m	MWH's
No.	(a	a)	(b)	No.	(8	a)	(b)
1	SOURCES C	OF ENERGY		18	Net Transmission for	or other (line 16	
2	Generation (Exclue	ding Station Use):			minus line 17)		
3	Steam			19	Transmission by o		000 770
4 5	Nuclear Hydro-Conventior	hal	124,372	20 21	TOTAL (Total of lin	es 9, 10, 14, 18 & 19) OF ENERGY	869,770
6	Hydro-Pumped St		124,012	22	Sales to Ultimate		
7	Other		3,115		(Including Interde		732,916
8	LESS Energy for I	Pumping		23	Requirements Sa	,	,
9	Net Generation (7	otal of lines 3 thru 8)	127,487		(See instruction 4	, page 311.)	
10	Purchases		742,283	24	Non-Requirements	Sales For Resale	
11	Power Exchanges	8:			(See instruction 4	, page 311.)	98,706
12	Received			25	Energy furnished		
13	Delivered			26	Energy used by the		
14	NET Exchanges				Dept. only, exclud		5,773
15	Transmission for o	other (Wheeling)		27	Total Energy Loss		32,375
16 17	Received Delivered			28	TOTAL (Enter total 27) (MUST equa	869,770	
17	Delivered					1 iiiie 20)	809,770
			MONTHLY		1		
	e respondent has two o			-		he amount of losses in	
-	ted, furnish the required ort in column (b) the sy				in making the non-request. Report in column (c	I) the system's monthly	
	al on line 41 nmatches t					ation) associated with t	Ũ
•	ort in column (c) a mor		•			difference between col	
	ale reported on line 24.					(e) and (f) the specified	
	associated with the sal	les so that the total on	line 41 exceeds the		for each monthly peak	load reported in colum	n (d).
NAME	E OF SYSTEM:						
		Total Monthly	Monthly Non-Re	•		MONTHLY PEA	
Line	Month	Energy	Sales for Resale &		Megawatts (See	Day of Month	Hour
No.		(b)	Losse	es	Instruction 4)	(\mathbf{o})	(f)
	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)
29	January	70,505		1,174	129	12	1100
30	February	67,557		1,588	119	10	1500
31	March	71,663		6,451	110	1	1700
32	April	68,738		11,385	114	25	900
33	Мау	65,662		10,429	110	13	1000
34	June	78,290		17,248	108	24	1100
35	July	78,760		13,063	131	22	1200
	August	81,465		9,233	128	3	1200
37	September	80,476		15,703	96	1	1300
38	October	74,379		7,722	107	31	700
39	November	65,404		4,059	107	11	2000
40	December	67,271		2,604	97	19	1900
					31	19	1900
41	TOTAL	870,170		100,659			

Name of Res			This Report Is:Date of ReportYear of Report(1) [X] An Original(Mo, Da, Yr)12/31/16(2) [] A Resubmission04/30/1712/31/16
			(2) [] A Resubmission 04/30/17 12/31/10 FOOTNOTE DATE
Page Number	ltem Number	Column Number	Comments
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
401	10	b	Purchases have been reported in accordance with FERC Order 668-A, which requires transactions for the real-time and day-ahead RTO administered energy markets to be seperately reported for each hour. The total purchases when the MISO purchases and sales are netted on an hourly basis are 661,222 MWH.
401	24	b	an hourly basis are 661,222 MWH. Sales have been reported in accordance with FERC 668-A, which requires transactions for the real-time and day-ahead RTO administered energy markets to be seperately reported for each hour. The total sales when the MISO purchases and sales are netted on an hourly basis are 742,683 MWH.

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of R	•		Year of Rep	ort	
UPPE	R PENIINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X]An Orig (2) []A Resub		(Mo, Da, `	r) 04/30/17	,	12/3	1/16	
	STEAM-ELE	CTRIC GENERA		T STATIST					
1. Rep	ort data for Plant in Service only.		6. If gas is used	and purchas	ed on a therm	basis, report the E	Btu		
	ge plants are steam plants with installed capacity	(name plate	0			•			
-	of 25,000 Kw or more. Report in this page gas-t		content of the gas and the quantity of fuel burned converted to Mcf. 7. Quantities of fuel burned (line 38) and average cost per unit of						
	combustion plants of 10,000 Kw or more, and r				,	charges to exper			
	cate by footnote any plant leased or operated as		accounts 501 ar	,		•			
4. If ne	et peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, g	jive data	8. If more than	one fuel is bu	rned in a plant,	furnish only the			
which is	s available, specifying period.		composite heat	rate for all fue	els burned.				
5. If an	y employees attend more than one plant, report	on line 11 the	9. Items under	Cost of Plant	are based on L	J.S. of A. account	s.		
approxi	mate average number of employees assignable	to each plant.	Production expenses do not include Purchased Power, System						
Line	Item		Plant Name: Po	ortage	Plant Name: Gla	adstone			
No.	(a)		(b) (c)					· · · ·	
1	Kind of plant (steam, int. combustion, gas turbin				Gas Turbine			GasTurbine	
2	Plant Constrctn. Type (Conventional/Outdr. Boiler	/Full Outdoor/Etc.)					C	onventional	
3	Year originally constructed				1973			1975	
4	Year last unit was installed				1975			1987	
5	Total Installed cpcty. (max. generator name pla	te ratings in MW)			22.6			22.6	
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant-MW (60 minutes)				0			0	
7	Plant hours connected to load				0			0	
8	Net continuous plant capability (megawatts)				0				
9	When not limited by condenser water				0			0	
10	When limited by condenser water				0			0	
11	Average number of employees				2			1	
12	Net generation, exclusive of plant use-KWh				3,055,107			59,892	
13	Cost of plant: Land and Land Rights				7,353			55,663	
14	Structures and Improvements				94,936			110,212	
15	Equipments costs		3,428,681					2,249,241	
16	Asset Retirement Costs				0			0	
17	Total cost				3,530,970			2,415,116	
18	Cost per KW of Installed capacity (line 17/5)		156.2376					106.8635	
19	Production Expenses: Oper., Supv., & Engr.				17,207			2,576	
20	Fuel				742,087			25,041	
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants only)				0				
22	Steam expenses				0			0	
23	Steam from other sources				0			0	
24	Steam transferred (credit)				0			0	
25	Electric expenses				0			0	
26	Misc. steam (or nuclear) power expenses				32,397			4,617	
27	Rents				0			0	
28	Allowances				0			0	
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				0			0	
30	Maintenance of structures				0			0	
31	Maintenance of boiler (or reactor) plant				0			0	
32	Maintenance of electric plant				17,370			16,806	
33	Maintenance of Misc. steam (or nuclear) plan	t	1		5,042			1,397	
34	Total Production Expenses				814,103			50,437	
35	Expenses per net KWh				3.7500			1.1900	
36	Fuel: Kind (coal, gas, oil, or nuclear)				0.0000			0.0000	
37	Unit: (coal-tons of 2,000 lb) (oil-barrels of 42 g	jals.)	Coal	Oil	Gas	Coal	Oil	Gas	
	(Gas-Mcf) (Nuclear-indicate)		Tons	BBLS	MCF	Tons	BBLS	MCF	
38	Quantity (units) of fuel burned		0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Avg. Heat cont. of fuel burned (Btu per lb. of c	oal, per gal.							
39	of oil, or per Mcf of gas) (give unit if nuclear)		0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	Avg. cost of fuel per unit, as delvrd. F.o.b. pla	nt during year	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
41	Avg. cost of fuel per unit burned		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
42	Avg. cost of fuel burned per million Btu		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
43	Avg. cost of fuel burned per KWh net gen.		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
44	Avg. Btu per KWh net generation		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	

Name	of Respondent This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
UPPE	R PENINSULA POWER COMPATION [1] [X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	12/31/2016
		04/30/17	
-		NG PLANT STATISTICS (Large P	
	ge plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more of	3. If net peak demand for 60 minu	
	ed capacity (name plate ratings). ny plant is leased, operated under a license from the	that which is available, specifying	
	al Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a	4. If a group of employees attends generating plant, report on line 11	
joint fa	acility, indicate such facts in a footnote. If licensed	number of employees assignable t	
projec	t, give project number.	Γ	
		FERC Licensed Project	FERC Licensed Project
		No.	No
	ITEM	Plant name: Victoria	Plant name:
		Flant hame. Victoria	Plant name:
Line			
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)
1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)	Storage	
2	Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outdoor)	Conventional	
3	Year originally constructed	1930	
4	Year last unit was installed	1930	
5	Total Installed Capacity (Generator name plate		
	ratings in MW)	12	
6	Net peak demand on plant-megawatts (60 minutes)		
7	Plant hours connected to load		
8	Net plant capability (in megawatts)		
9	(a) under the most favorable oper. conditions	13	
10	(b) under the most adverse oper. conditions	6	
11	Average number of employees	4	
12	Net generation, exclusive of plant use-KWh	56,625,836	
13 14	Cost of plant: Land and Land Rights	514,903	
14	Structures and Improvements	821,927	
16	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	34,600,030	
17	Equipment costs	3,228,358	
18	Roads, railroads, and bridges	786,844	
19	Asset Retirement Costs	0	
		-	
20	TOTAL Cost (Enter total of lines 14 thru 19)	39,952,062	
21	Cost per KW of installed capacity (Line 20/5)	3329.3385	
22	Production Expenses:		
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering	263,190	
24	Water for power		
25	Hydraulic Expenses	62,964	
26	Electric Expenses	68,792	
27	Misc. Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	12,425	
28	Rents		
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	20,802	
30	Maintenance of Structures		
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams and Waterways	77,660	
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant	189,354	
33	Maintenance of Misc. Hydraulic Plant		
34	Total Production Expenses (Total lines 23 thru 33)	695,187	
35	Expenses per net KWh	81.4500	

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Repor	t	Year of Report		
UPPE	R PENINSULA POWER COM	(1) [X] An Orig (2) [] A Resub	jinal mission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/3	60/17	12	2/31/16	
		GENERATING						
1. All	other plants regardless of size	or generation		2. Designate any plant leased from others, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, and give a concise statement of the facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number in footnote.				
Line No.	Name of Plant		Year Orig. Const.	Installed Capacity- Name Plate Rating (in MW)	Net Peak Demand MW (60 min.)	Net Generation Excluding Plant Use	Cost of Plant	
4	(a) HYDRO:		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Prickett Hoist* McClure		1931 1925 1919	4.40		8,844,798 12,890,677 36,010,898	7505149 18035587 22816948	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	TOTAL Other Plants			14.60		57,746,373	48,357,684	
38 39 40 41 42 43 44								

UPPER PENINSULA POWER COMPA

This Report Is: (1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17

GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Small Plants) (Continued)

List plants appropriately under subheadings for steam, hydro, nuclear, internal combustion and gas turbine plants. For nuclear, see inst. 11, p. 403.
 If net peak demand for 60 minutes if not available, give that which is available, specifying period.
 If any plant is equipped with combinations of

steam, hydro, internal combustion or gas turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if the exhaust heat from the gas turbine is utilized in a steam turbine regenerative feed water cycle, or for preheated combustion air in a boiler, report as one plant.

5. If any plant is equippe	ed with combinations of	air in a boiler, report as one plant.						
Plant		Production Expe	enses		Fuel Cost			
Cost Per MW Inst Capacity	Operation Exc'l Fuel	Fuel	Maintenance	Kind of Fuel	million Btu)	Line No.		
(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(I)			
						1		
3,142,950	77,373		92,992			2		
3,961,382	287,680		235,259			3		
3,077,247	189,330		146,332			4		
						5		
						6		
						7		
						8 9		
						10		
						11		
						12		
						13		
						14		
						15		
						16		
	554,383		474,583			17		
						18		
						19		
						20		
						21		
						22		
	0	0				23 24		
	0	0	0			24 25		
						26		
						27		
						28		
						29		
						30		
	0		0			31		
						32		
						33		
						34		
						35		
						36 37		
						38		
						39		
						40		
						41		
						42		
						43		
						44		

Nan	ne of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Rep		Year of Report		
Upp	er Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X]An Origin (2) []A Resubm		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17		12/31/16	
	ł	HYDROELECTRIC					
plate 2. R plan mov 3. E is inc	eport on this page Hydro plants of 10,000 erating) or more of installed capacity. eport the information called for concernin ts and equipment at year end. Show ass ers and generators on the same line. xclude from this schedule, plant, the boo cluded in Account 121, <i>Nonutility Propert</i> esignate any plant or portion thereof for the same line.	the responsibility is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and term of lease, and annual rent. For any generating plant, other than a leased plant, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars					
Line No.	Name of Plant	Location	Name of Stream	indicate typ automatic), indicate wheti be of runner-Fra ally adjustable p	Wheels her horizontal or v ncis (F), fixed proj propeller (AP), Imj units by appropria Year In- stalled	peller (FP), pulse (I).
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Victoria	Rockland, MI	Ontonagon	Unattended	Verticle (F)	1930	215

Name of Resp	ondent		This Rep	ort ls:		Date of R	eport	Year of R	eport	
Upper Peninsu	ula Pow	er Company		An Origina Resubmis		(Mo, Da, ` 04/30/17	Yr)	12/31/16		
		HYD					(Continued)			
 (details) as to such matters as percent ownership by respondent, name of co-owner, basis of sharing output, expenses, or revenues, and how expenses and/or revenues are accounted for and accounts affected. Specify if lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. 5. Designate any plant or portion thereof leased to another company, and give name of lessee, date and term of lease and annual rent, and how determined whether lessee is an associated company. 6. Designate any plant or equipment owned, not op and not leased to another company. If such plant or equipment was not operated within the past year, e whether it has been retired in the books of account disposition of the plant or equipment and its book contemplated. 							perated, or xplain or what			
Water W	Vheels ((Continued)			Ge		Total Installed Generating Capacity			
Design Head	RPM	Maximum Hp. Capacity of Unit at Design Head	Year Installed	Voltage	Phase	Fre- quency or d.c.	Name Plate Rating of Unit (in MW)	No. of Units in Plant	(Name Plate Ratings in megawatts)	Line No.
(h) 210	(i) 300	(j) 9,000	(k) 1930	(l) 11,500	(m) 3	(n)	(O) 6	(p) 2	(q) 12	1
										$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 32\\ 4\\ 25\\ 26\\ 27\\ 28\\ 29\\ 30\\ 132\\ 33\\ 4\\ 35\\ 36\\ 37\\ \end{array}$

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Repo	rt	Year of	Report	
Upp	er Peninsula Power Com	pany	(1) [X]An Origi (2) []A Resubi			12/31/16		
	INTERNA	L-COMBUST	ION ENGINE AN	D GAS-TU	RBINE GENE	RATING P	LANTS	
 Include on this page internal-combustion engine and gas-turbine plants of 10,000 kilowatts and more. Report the information called for concerning plants an equipment at end of year. Show associated prime move and generators on the same line. Exclude from this page, plant, the book cost of which is included in Account 121, <i>Nonutility Property</i>. 				4. Designate any plants or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and term of lease, and annual rent. For any generating plant other than a leased plant, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the				
			·	In Colum	n (e), indicate ba	Prime Move sic cycle for g	ers as-turbine	as open or closed;
Line No.	Name of Plant	Locat	ion of Plant	Internal-	ndicate basic cycl Combustion s-Turbine	e for internal-o Year Installed	combustior Cycle	Belted or Direct Connected
	(a)		(b)		(C)	(d)	(e)	(f)
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\2\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\32\\4\\25\\26\\27\\28\\9\\30\\31\\32\\33\\4\\5\\6\\7\\38\end{array}$	Portage Generating Gladstone Generating	South Range, Gladstone, M			Turbine Turbine	1973 1987	Open Open	Direct
34 35 36 37								

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16

INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINE AND GAS-TURBINE GENERATING PLANTS (Continued)

operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) as to such matters as percent of ownership by respondent, name of co-owner, basis of sharing output, expenses or revenues, and how expenses and/ or revenues are accounted for and accounts affected. Specify if lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. 5. Designate any plant or portion thereof leased to another company and give name of lessee, date and

term of lease and annual rent and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company. 6. Designate any plant or equipment owned, not operated, and not leased to another company. If such plant or equipment was not operated within the past year, explain whether it has been retired in the books of account or what disposition of the plant or equipment and its book cost are contemplated.

Prime Movers (Continued)				Genera		Total Installed Generating Capacity	Line	
Rated Hp of Unit (g)	Year Installed (h)	Voltage (i)	Phase (j)	Frequency of d.c. (k)	Name Plate Rating of Unit (In MW) (I)	No. of Units in Plant (m)	(Name Plate Ratings in Mw) (n)	No.
30295	1973	12,500	3	60	24.6	1	22.6	1
30295	1987	12500	3	60	24.6	1	22.6	2
								3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								20
								22
								23
								23 24
								24 25
								25
								20
								28
								20 29
								30 21
								31 32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

Name	e of Respondent	This Report	ls:	Date of Repor	rt	Year of Report			
	ER PENINSULA POWER COMPANY	(1) [X] An		(Mo, Da, Yr)	-	12/31/16			
OFFL	IN FEMINOULA FOWER COMPANY	(2) [] A Re	esubmission	04/30/17		12/31	10		
		5	SUBSTATION	IS					
1. Re	eport below the information called for co	oncerning	4. Indicate	in col. (b) the fu	inctional char	acter of each			
	ations of the respondent as of the end			substation, designating whether transmission or distri-					
	ubstations which serve only one industr			bution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities					
	ay customer should not be listed below. ubstations with capacities of less than 1			the individual s			5		
	ot those serving customers with energy			columns (I), (j),					
	be grouped according to functional cha					densers, etc. and	b		
the nu	umber of such substations must be sho	own.	auxiliary eq	uipment for incr	easing capac	ity.			
Line					V	OLTAGE (In Mv	a)		
No.	Name and Location of Subst	ation	Character	of Substation	Primary	Secondary	Tertiary		
	(a)			(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)		
1	Freeman's sub, Neg twp		Distribution		138.00	34.00	0.00		
2	Gladstone Sub, Gladstone		Distribution		12.50	69.00	0.00		
	Atlantic Sub, Atlantic Mine		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
	Masonville, Mason Twp*		Distribution		69.00	34.00	0.00		
	McClure Pit, Ishpeming		Distribution		2.40	34.00	0.00		
	Barnum Sub, Ishpeming		Distribution		138.00	12.50	0.00		
	Barnum Sub, Ishpeming		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
	Barnum Sub, Ishpeming		Distribution		138.00	34.00	0.00		
9	Delta Sub, Wells Twp		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
	Elevation St, Hancock*		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
11	KI Sawyer AFB		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
12	Henry Street Sub, Hurontown*		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
	Lake Mine, Greenland Twp*		Distribution		69.00	7.20	0.00		
	L"Anse Dist, L'Anse*		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
	Lincoln Ave Sub, Iron River		Distribution		69.00	12.05	0.00		
16	M-38 Sub, Baraga Twp*		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
	Negaunee City, Neg*		Distribution		34.00	4.16	0.00		
18	Ontonagon Sub, Ont*		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
19	Munising Sub, City of Munising		Distribution		67.00	12.50	0.00		
20	Victoria, Rockland Twp		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
	Osceola Sub, Laurium*		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
22	MTU, Houghton		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
23	Winona		Distribution		69.00	12.50	0.00		
24	14 Subs under 10,000 KVA		Distribution						
25									
26									
27	*Substations serving customers with energy	ду							
28	for resale.								
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40	TOTAL				1,633.90	416.36	0.00		

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Repo		Year of Report	
UPPER PENINSULA POWE	R COMPANY	(1) [X] An Origin		(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/1		12/30/16	6
		(2) [] A resubmis SUBSTATION	IS (Continued)	04/30/1	1	<u>I</u>	
 Designate substations or leased from others, jointly ov otherwise than by reason of respondent. For any substat under lease, give name of le and annual rent. For any sul other than by reason of sole 	vned with other sole ownership tion or equipme ssor, date and	equipment s, or operated by the ent operated period of lease,	ownership or lease, party, explain basis accounting between accounts affected ir Specify in each case party is an associate	of sharing ex the parties, respondent whether les	penses and sta s books	s or other ite amounts and s of account.	
			CONVERSION	I APPARATU EQUIPMEN		SPECIAL	
Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In Mva) (f)	Number of Transformers in Service (g)	Number of Spare Transformers (h)	Type of Equipment (i)	Number of Units (j)		tal Capacity (In Mva) (k)	Line No.
(I) 25 37 14 20 10 22 12 28 28 28 28 28 15 14 1 35 32 7 6 7 6 7 41 28 45 18 45 80	(9) 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 3 2 1 3 1 4 3 2 1 1 8 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 2 1 1 3 2 2 1 1 3 2 2 1 1 3 2 2 1 1 3 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	(II) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 1					1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
Upper Peninsula Power Company	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16

ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION METERS AND LINE TRANSFORMERS

1. Report below the information called for concerning distribution watt-hour meters and line transformers.

2. Include watt-hour demand distribution meters, but not external demand meters.

3. Show in a footnote the number of distribution watthour meters or line transformers held by the respondent under lease from others, jointly owned with others, or held otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held under a lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. If 500 or more meters or line transformers are held other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of coowner or other party, explain basis of accounting for expenses between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

			LINE TI	RANSFORMERS
Line No.	Item	Number of Watt- Hours Meters	Number	Total Capacity (In Mva)
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
1	Number at Beginning of Year	63,386	23,812	674
2	Additions During Year	0	0	(
3	Purchases	2,018	819	54
4	Associated with Utility Plant Acquired	0	0	C
5	TOTAL Additions (Enter Total of lines 3 and 4)	2,018	819	54
6	Reduction During Year	0	0	(
7	Retirements	2,316	1,575	105
8	Associated with Utility Plant Sold		0	C
9	TOTAL Reductions (Enter Total of lines 7 and 8)	2,316	1,575	105
10	Number at End of Year (Lines 1+ 5 - 9) *	63,088	23,056	623
11	In Stock	2,825	700	46
12	Locked Meters on Customers' Premises	661	0	(
13	Inactive Transformers on System	0	0	(
14	In Customers' Use	59,565	22,356	57
15	In Company's Use	37	0	(
16	Total End of Year (Enter Total of lines 11 to 15. This line should equal line 10)	63,088	23,056	623

Name of Resp	ondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
JPPER PENI	NSULA POW	ER COMPAN	(1) [X] An Original (2) [] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/30/17	12/31/16
			FOOTNOTE DATE		
Page Number (a)	ltem Number (b)	Column Number (c)		Comments (d)	
426	24		Excludes energy for resale.		

INDEX	
Schedule	Page No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes.	262-263
Accounts receivable	226A
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes.	234A-B, 272-5,
	276A-B, 277
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant	356
utility plant	219
utility plant (summary)	200-201
Acquisition adjustments.	215 256-257
Advances from associated companies	268
Allowances.	228-229
Amortization	220 223
miscellaneous	340
of nuclear fuel.	202-203
of plant acquisition adjustments, accumulated provision	215
Appropriations of Retained Earnings.	118-119
Assets, miscellaneous current & accrued	230A
Associated Companies	
advances from	256-257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent.	102
interest on debt to	256-257
payables to	260B
receivables from	226A 358-359
summary of costs billed tosummary of costs billed from	360-361
Attestation	1
Balance Sheet	·
comparative	110-113
notes to.	122-123
Bonds	256-257
Calculation of Federal Income Taxes	261C-D
Capital Stock	250-251
discount	254
expenses	254
installments received	252
	252
	251 252
subscribed	120-121
Changes	120-121
important during year	108-109
made or scheduled to be made in generating plant capacities	412
Charges for outside professional and other consultative services	357
Civic activities, expenditures for	341
Construction completed, not classified - electric.	216
Construction	
overheads, electric	217
overhead procedures, general description of	218
work in progress - common utility plant	356
work in progress - electric.	216
work in progress - other utility departments	200-201
Consultative services, charges for	357

ochedule	Tage No.
Control	
corporation controlled by respondent.	103
over respondent.	102
security holders and voting powers	106-107
Corporation	
controlled by	103
•	100
incorporated	101
CPA, background information on.	
CPA Certification, this report form.	i-ii
Current assets, miscellaneous.	230A
Deferred	
credits, other	269
debits, miscellaneous	233
income taxes accumulated - accelerated	
amortization property	272-273
income taxes accumulated - other property	274-275
income taxes accumulated - other	276A-B
income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities	234A-B
income taxes accumulated - temporary	277
Definitions, this report form	iii
Depreciation and amortization	
of common utility plant.	356
of electric plant	219, 336-337
Directors.	105
Discount on capital stock	254
Discount - premium on long-term debt	256-257
Disposition of property, gain or loss.	280A-B
Disposition of utility plant	
deferred gains	270A-B
deferred losses	235A-B
Distribution of salaries and wages	354-355
Dividend appropriations.	118-119
Earnings, Retained	118-119
Electric energy account.	401
Environmental protection	
expenses	431
facilities.	430
Expenses	
. electric operation and maintenance	320-323
electric operation and maintenance (nonmajor)	320N-324N
electric operation and maintenance, summary	323
unamortized debt.	256-257
Extraordinary items.	342
Extraordinary property losses.	230B
Filing requirements, this report form	i-ii
Gains	0704 D
deferred gains, from disposition of utility plants.	270A-B
on disposition of property.	280A-B
unamortized, on reacquired debt.	237A-B
General description of construction overhead procedure.	218
General information	101
General instructions	i-vi
Generating plant statistics	
hydroelectric (large)	406-407, 414-415
internal-combustion engine and gas-turbine	420-421
pumped storage (large)	408-409, 416-418
	,

<u>Schedule</u>

INDEX

INDEX	
<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Generating plant statistics (continued)	-
small plants	410-411
steam electric (large)	402-413A-B
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics.	406-407, 414-415
	101
Important changes during year.	108-109
Income	
statement of, by departments.	114-117
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	114-117
deductions, interest on debt to associated companies	340
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	340
deductions, other income deduction	340
deductions, other interest charges	340
	101
Installments received on capital stock.	252
	331A
Interdepartmental sales and rents	420-421
Internal-Combustion Engine and Gas-Turbine Generating Plant	420-421
Interest	0.40
charges, on debt to associated companies	340
charges, other	340
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc.	256-257
Investments	222-223
Investments	
nonutility property	221
subsidiary companies	224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred	266-267
Investment tax credits, generated and utilized	264-265
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form	iii-iv
Leases	
income from utility plant leased to others	281
lease rentals charged	333A-D
Liabilities, miscellaneous current & accrued	268
List of schedules, this report form	2-5
Long-term debt	256-257
Losses - Extraordinary property	230B
Losses	
deferred, from disposition of utility plant	235A-B
on disposition of property	280A-B
operating, carryforward	117C
unamortized, on reacquired debt	237A-B
Materials and supplies	227
Meters and line transformers	429
Miscellaneous general expenses	335
Notes	
to balance sheet.	122-123
payable	260A
receivable	226A
to statement of cash flow.	122-123
to statement of income	122-123
to statement of retained earnings	122-123
Nonutility property.	221
Nuclear fuel materials	202-203
Nuclear generating plant, statistics.	402-403
Number of Electric Department Employees.	323
Officers and officers' salaries.	104

	INDEX	
<u>Sched</u>	lule	Page No.
Operating		
	expenses - electric	320-323
(expenses - electric (summary)	323
	oss carryforward	117C
	nd maintenance expense (nonmajor)	320N-324N
Other	······································	
	donations received from stockholders	253
	gains on resale or cancellations of reacquired capital stock	253
	ncome accounts.	282
		252
	miscellaneous paid-in capital	253
	paid-in capital	
	reduction in par or stated value of capital stock	253
	regulatory assets.	232
	regulatory liabilities	278
	vices, charges for	357
	construction - electric	217
		260B
Peaks, mon	thly, and output	401
Plant acquis	sition adjustment	215
Plant, Comr	non utility	
á	accumulated provision for depreciation	356
á	acquisition adjustments	356
á	allocated to utility departments	356
(completed construction not classified	356
(construction work in progress	356
(expenses	356
ł	neld for future use	356
i	n service	356
I	eased to others	356
Plant data .		217-218
		336-338
		401-429
Plant - elect	ric	
	accumulated provision for depreciation	219
	construction work in progress	216
	held for future use	214
i	n service	204-211
	eased to others.	213
	and accumulated provisions for depreciation	
	amortization and depletion (summary)	200-201
	vities, expenditures for	341
	ntrol facilities, accumulated deferred income taxes.	234A-B
	survey and investigation charges	231A-B
•	nd discount on long-term debt.	256-257
	a capital stock.	251
	es	262-263
	fuel and oil stocks	202 200 227A-B
	I services, charges for	357
	osses, extraordinary	230B
Pumped storage generating plant statistics		408-409, 416-418
Purchased power.		326-327
Railroads and railways, sales to		331A
Reacquired capital stock		250
	debt, unamortized loss and gain on	230 237A-B
	long-term debt	256-257
Reacyuneu		200-201

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Receivables	
from associated companies	226B
notes and accounts	226A
Receivers' certificates.	256-257
Reconciliation of deferred income tax expense	117A-B
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income	ПЛОВ
for Federal income taxes.	
	261A-B
Regulatory Assets, Other	232
Regulatory Commission Expenses Deferred	233
Regulatory Commission Expenses For Year	350-351
Regulatory Liabilities, Other	278
Rent	
from electric property	331A
interdepartmental	331A
lease rentals charged.	333A-D
	352-353
Research, development and demonstration activities.	302-303
Retained Earnings	
amortization reserve Federal.	119
appropriated	118-119
statement of, for year	118-119
unappropriated	118-119
Revenues - electric operating	300-301
Revenues, miscellaneous service and other electric	331B
Salaries and wages	0012
	105
directors fees.	
distribution of.	354-355
officers'	104
Sales	
interdepartmental	331A
of water and water power	331B
to railroads and railways	331A
Sales of electricity by rate schedules	304
Sales - for resale.	310-311
Salvage - nuclear fuel.	202-203
Schedules, this report form.	2-5
Securities	
exchange registration	250-251
holders and voting powers	106-107
Securities issues or assumed and refunded or retired during year	255
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Statement of income for the year	114-117
Statement of retained earnings for the year	118-119
Steam-electric generating plant statistics	402-404, 413A-B
Stock liability for conversion.	252
Substations	426-427
Supplies - materials and	227
Survey and investigation, preliminary charges	231A-B
Taxes	
accrued and prepaid	262-263
accumulated deferred income - temporary	277
calculation of, Federal.	261C-D
charged during year	262-263
on income, deferred and accumulated	234A-B, 272-275
reconciliation of defense discourse to second	276A-B
reconciliation of deferred income tax expense.	117A-B
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for	261A-B
Transformers, line - electric	429

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Transmission	
lines added during year	424-425
lines statistics.	422-423
of electricity for or by others	328-330, 332
Unamortized	
debt discount.	256-257
debt expense.	256-257
premium on debt	256-257
Unamortized loss and gain on reacquired debt	237A-B
Uncollectible accounts, provision for	226A
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs.	230B
Water and water power, sales of	331B